NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1664

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION
PENSION PAYMENT CARDS
1907-1933

Roll 1664

Nichols, Aaron S. -
Nichols, George G.

1934

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols, Aaron S.

Certificate No. 1171505.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: Pvt. F. 42. Mass. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	~~13~~	~~July, 9, 1912.~~	MAR 5 1913		30	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Nichols Abbie A.

Certificate No.

741,089

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Hiram L.

Service

Pt K 7 Wis and 14 2 Battln Vet Res Corps

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Oct 17-1925

Reported

Remarks:

10/17 1925 [illegible] 1-6-26

payable to Olive L. Grant
York Village
Maine

NAME: **AARON S. NICHOLS.**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1171505

Last paid to: 1171505 Rate: ~~13~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	39	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	39		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	39		3	4	90		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	39		4	4	90		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	39	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	39		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	39		3	4	170		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	39		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	18	[illegible]	1917.	1	4	39	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	30	[illegible] 83		2	4	39		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	39		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	39		4	4	39		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1	4	39	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	39		2	4	39		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	39		3	4	86 60		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	39		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME ABBIE A NICHOLS

Certificate No.

Fees 741089

Act of May 1, 1920

AGE SEPTEMBER 8.1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	13-14								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELLED								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

6—8574

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols, Abbie A.

Certificate No. 741,089

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Hiram L.

Service: Pri. K, 7 Wis. 2d 1st Co., 2 Battn., V.R.C.

78

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	14 Nov. 1910	24 Apr. 1912
"		RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.	28 July 1915
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: [illegible] Plaisted, atty.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 5 1916

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brooks now Nichols, Abbie S. **DECEASED**

Certificate No. 25190

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act 3 March 1901.

Name of Soldier: Jonathan Brooks

Service: Pri. C, 16

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reml.	12	24 July 1903	2 Dec. 1903

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 7. 1914 D.S.

Bureau notified: Sept. 17. 1914

Check No. 546395 Dated 4 Sept. 1914 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6 BOSTON MASS

6—679

NAME: Abbie A. Nichols

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
9559-7

Certificate No. 741,089

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20. ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5/6	488 [illegible]	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	9 4	22.93 30		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Abbie S. Brooks now Nichols

174

Certificate No. 25190

Last paid to: MAR 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: CIVIL WAR WIDOW

DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols, Abner

Certificate No. 438554

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt., E. 153" Ill. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

Pay ½ to wife Catherine Nichols from June 27, 1917
a/c Desertion O. O. May 3, 1920.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	~~RATE.~~	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~30~~	~~June 10, 1918~~					
	~~32~~	~~July 9, 1919.~~	Feb. 6, 1915				
	50	MAY 1 1920					

Fees:
~~Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner from and including Sept. 19, 1919. C. O. Dec. 20, 1919.~~

~~Continue payment of ½ pension to wife, Catherine Nichols, to and including Mar. 19, 1919, and from and including Apr. 3, 1919, during Soldier's residence in Natl. Home D. V. S. C. O. May 3, 1919.~~

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 30. 1921. 3-1087.

Bureau notified: MAY 23 1921

~~½ Suspended from June 27, 1917 C. O. Feb. 28, 1920.~~

~~Check #6028688-AA for $96,~~ dated Mar. 4, 1920, canceled.

Remarks:
~~Continue payment of ½ pension to wife, Catherine Nichols, to and including Oct. 26, 1918 and from and including Nov. 24, 1918, during Soldiers residence in Natl. Home D. V. S. C. O. Dec. 11, 1918.~~

mer Roll No. OCT 18 1922 ORIGINAL

me: Dis 9/18/19

E: Abner Nichols

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. -

Certificate No. 438554

st paid to:

Rate: ~~30~~ ~~49~~ ~~30~~ ~~32~~ 50 ½ to wife, Catherine Nichols

MAR 2 35.67

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	40.50
	2				2	6			2	4	46.50
	3				3	6			3	4	46.50
	4				4	6			4	4	46.50
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	46.50
	2	9	36		2	5			2	4	46.50
	3	8			3	8			3	4	46.50
	4	7			4				4	4	46.50
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4 4/11	10.85	1917.	1	4	46.50
	2	9			2	4	40.50		2	4	46.50
	3	8			3	4			3	7/18/20 11/11/19	26.66 C.H 46.50 10.76 W
	4	8			4	4			4	12 18	28.50 CH 28.50 W
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	40.50	1918.	1	13 19	28.50 CB 28.50 W
	2	6			2	4	40.50		2	20 18	33.25 S.H 13.75 W
	3	7			3	4	40.50		3	10/11 13 10/4	4.390 P 39.90 W
	4	6			4	4	40.50		4	1/8/19 1/7/19	58.50 M.H. 31.50 W.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	15 17	45 MH 45 W	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	19 17	51.50 C.H 38.50 W		2				2		
	3	12 1/7/19	46.84 CH 46.83 W		3				3		
	4	1/24/20 1/10/20	48 P 40P 48 W.		4				4		
1920.	1	17 5/10	48 P 48 W. ✓	1924.	1	vou. 5-4.		1928.	1		
	2	11	48 P ✓ 48 W ✓		2				2		
	3	10 11	84.90 P ✓ 84.90 W		3				3		
	4	10	75 P ✓ 75 W ✓		4				4		
1921.	1	14	75 P ✓ 75 W ✓	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		75 P 75 W		2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 3		4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		DEAD		2				2		
	R 3	11/1	95.00		3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Nichols, Abner

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 438554

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Co. E. 153 Ill. V. I.

Disability: Chr. diarr & res. dis. of rectum & g. s. wd left ankle

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~17 Sept 90~~	~~7 Sept 91~~	Inc	~~15~~	~~July 9 1913~~	FEB 6 1915
~~[illegible]~~	~~13.50~~	~~27 May 1912~~	~~10 Jan 1913~~	Inc	~~19~~	~~July 9 1917~~	
				Inc	~~22.50~~	~~July 9 1922~~	
					~~30~~	~~June 10 1918~~	
					~~32~~	~~July 9 1919~~	

~~Last order.~~

Fees: ~~Continue payment of 1/2 pension to wife, Catherine Nichols, to and including June 27, 1918 and from and including July 6, 1918, during soldier's residence in Ill. Sol. and S. Sailors Home~~ C. O. Sept. 23, 1918.

Transferred from:

Died Apr. 30 1921 Accrued order ~~dated~~ OCT 10 1922

Died:

Payable to widow Catherine Nichols 704 - W. Union St Newark N. Y.

Transferred to: SECTION 7 AUG 7 1917

Continue payment of 1/2 pension to wife Catherine Nichols, to and including Mar. 19, 1918 and from and including April 18, 1918 during soldier's residence in Natl. Home D. V. S. C. O. April 18, 1918.

Remarks:

~~1/2 Suspended from July 30, 1917 C. O. [illegible] 1917~~

~~Pay 1/2 to wife Catherine Nichols fr. July 30, 1917~~

~~a/o [illegible] O. O. [illegible]~~

Former Roll No. MAR 2, 1915. OCT 18 1922 ORIGINAL

Home: M. H. 11/24/18

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols, Abner		
Certificate No. 438554	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912
Service:		
Disability:		

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15.00						

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Buffalo

Transferred to: SECTION 7 AUG 7 1917

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.:

Home:

6—

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols, Abram J.		
Certificate No. 723,710	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ ~~Act Feb. [illegible]~~
Service: 1st Sgt., I 31 Mass. Inf. 2d Capt., K 74 U.S. Col'd Vol. Inf.		
Disability:		

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~[illegible]~~	~~2 Mch, 1907~~	14 Nov., 1907	Reis	~~27~~	~~17 Nov 1913~~	20 Jan 1914
Inc	~~[illegible]~~	~~19 Nov. 1908~~	10 Dec. 1908	Reis	~~30~~	~~17 Nov 13~~	9 Mar 14
Reis	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible] 1911~~	8 Mch. 1911		~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
				~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
				Inc.	72	June 24-1921	OCT 24 1921

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT / Reissue to correct rate

Former Roll No. 1921-2 NOV 4 1921

Home:

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No. 438554

Last paid to: JUL 4 1917

Rate: 15^{50}

Remarks: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: Abram J. Nichols

Act of May 11, 1912 19691

Certificate No. 723,710

Last paid to: 4 Sept, '07 @ 10 [redacted] [redacted] ~~3040~~ 50 72

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18 9	~~5 40~~ 45 5.	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923. 1922	1 9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2 10	4	72		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	90		3	4	120		3 11	4	72		3		
	4	7	48 15		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4 12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	9	✓6	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924. 1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	8.			2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	10	36		3	9	✓		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	72		3		
	4	1/2 9	36 1.50		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	16		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans [illegible] No.		1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	7 20		4	4	90		4	4	215		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	25	8 1 10 70	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	13			3	4	90		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	1			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Nichols Ada M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 820021

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Walter

Service: Pri G. 35" Mass Inf 2nd E. 6" Vet. Res. Corps

ISSUES. Married 1895

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct 2 – 1916	Jan 19 – 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: $10 fee (Benjamin A. Sawyer) 2/13/17

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 27 1917

6—679

NAME: ~~Nichols Adaline G~~ **6417** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 647369

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: William A

Service: Corp B 7 Ia Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	29 April 1908	10 June 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: West Liberty Iowa

Former Roll No. 7 / 751

6—679

NAME: Ada M. Nichols

Act April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 820021

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	Dec			3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	2/13/17	24.80		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Adaline J Nichols~~

Certificate No. 647369

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Des Moines.

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Nichols, Addie B.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 669,610

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Charles H.

Service: Pri, F 24 Conn.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	11 Dec, 1907	11 Dec, 1908
	12	19 Apr, 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2/15/1911 Repted by P.m.

Bureau notified: AUG 11 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.**

145 Collins St
Hartford Conn

679

NAME: Nichols, Addison D.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1112,331

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pri. F, 50 Mass. ~~Mil~~ Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~[illegible]~~	~~4 Mch 1907~~	10 Sept. 1907	Inc.	24	Oct. 16. 1916 ~~JUN 10 1916~~	mch 22. 1917
Inc.	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible] Nov 1911~~	18 Nov. 1911				
Reis	~~20~~	~~31 May 1912~~	17 Feb. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 20. 1918

Bureau notified: JAN 7 1919

Remarks:

Died Nov 20 '18 Reimbursement order dated MAR 7 1919 Newbury Road,
Frank G. Nichols Haverhill, Mass

Former Roll No. 3972. BOSTON, MASS. MAR 19 1919

Home:

APR 6. 1917

6—661

NAME: Addie B. Nichols, 9562

Certificate No. 669,610

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: S

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	18	124 13		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Addison D. Nichols Act of May 11, 1912. 19692

Certificate No. 1,112,331

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 6

Rate: [redacted] ~~26~~ ~~24~~

Remarks: 535

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1		2989 89	1923.	REIMBURSEMENT.			1927.			
	2				2	8			2	4	60		2		26		2				2		
	3	25	36.		3	7			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	4	33		4	7	38.40		4	4	60		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	5			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	5.			3	9			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4	45 45.67	1917.	1	4	60 18.40	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	60		3	4	102 80		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	60		4	~~4~~	~~105~~		4	DEAD			4				4		

[illegible] Route 1 Haverhill Mass

Rel. 4-11-17

6—681

(3—P. A. 6)

NAME 6 35
Nichols, Adelaide

Certificate No. 16771

NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Sailor Samuel L. Nichols

Service Landsman Washington Navy Yard

6—5576

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died April 24. 1928

Reported MAY 5 1928

Remarks:

Died 4/24/ 1928 Reimbursement order dated 9-27-28
payable to Bertha Gray
1676 Montello Ave, N.E.
Washington, D.C.

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Nichols Adelaide

Certificate No. 16771.

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Sailor: Samuel L. Nichols

Service: Landsman Washington Navy Yard

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	19 July 1904.	5 Nov. 1904.
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: San Francis Washington. D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

6—676

Former Roll No. 2017

NAME ADELAIDE NICHOLS,

Certificate No. 16771

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	13 21						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Notice to
phone [illegible]
[illegible]

NAME: Adelaide Nichols

~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~

Certificate No. 16771,

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: [redacted] 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4		1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4			2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4			3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	30		2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	95 50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4	30	1929.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	4	36		2				6	4	30		2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	[illegible]			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols, Adelaide B. Dead

Certificate No. 498,229

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: James S.

Service: Pri. F 15

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	27 Nov., 1899	18 Aug., 1900
	12	19 APRIL 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 27, 1914 **Bureau notified:** DEC 26 1914

Remarks:

Check No. 6261482 Dated DEC 4 1914 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 22

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols, Adelante M [illegible] 15296

Certificate No. 404 420

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08.

Name of Soldier: Christopher Nichols

Service: Pv K 151 Ind. V. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O	8	28 Apr 1893	30 Nov 1894

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] **Bureau notified:** [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5833

6—679

NAME: ADELAIDE B. NICHOLS. *Act of April 19, 1908* 9563

Certificate No. 498,229

Last paid to: OCT 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Adelante M. Nichols ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 404 420

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pick ~~now~~ Nichols Adelia A. , Dead

Certificate No. 49 688

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act 3 March 1901

Name of Soldier: Gilbert L. Pick

Service: Co. E 2 Conn. H.A.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Restd.	12	13 Oct 1904	6 Sept 1905

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 23 1916

Bureau notified: 3-1381- June 20 1916.

Remarks:

C. No 1779431 Dated 4 June 16

Died May 23 1916 Reimbursement order dated AUG 3 1916

payable to Benjamin B. McFarland, 32 Ford St, New Haven, Conn.

Former Roll No. AUG 17 1916

6—679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols Adelia A.

Certificate No 386848

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Edwin

Service: Pvt. C 100 N.Y. V.I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	12 mar 1892	29 Nov 1893
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 4/28/1915

Bureau notified: AUG 12 1915

Remarks: Check No 8048 714 Dated July 4/15 Cancels

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Adelia A Peck now Nichols ~~3292~~

Certificate No. 49[illegible]

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: 12

Remarks: CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	8/31	32 ✓		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1		W	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	22	36 ✓		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3	4			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: Adelia A. Nichols

Certificate No. 386848

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	34		3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME: Nichols Agnes M

Certificate No. 847.882

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APR. 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Pr E. 50 Mass Inf and Pr Capt Winthrops Co. 62 Mass Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Oct 12, 1917	June 25, 1918

Fees: None.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: June 9, 1920 Notice herewith

Bureau notified: AUG 4 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Nichols Alabama

Certificate No. 830,645

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John

Service Pt K 2 Ark Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 19 1924

Reported FEB 9 1924

Remarks:

Died 1/19 1924 Reimbursement order dated 6-3-24

Paid to Ethel MacAlister

NAME: Agnes M. Nichols

Certificate No. 847882

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks: ACT APR. 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	7/29	193^{33}		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME ALABAMA NICHOLS

Certificate No. 830645

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP :2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30	6.16										
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

6—6574

NAME: Nichols Alabama

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 830645

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Priv. K. 2 Ark. Cavy.

ISSUES. Married 1901

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct 18-1916	Sept 10-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

9/2

6—879

NAME: Nichols, Alanson D.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 951133

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. F. 15th Ky. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~8 Feb 1909~~	10 Mch 1909	~~Inc~~		[illegible]	[illegible]
~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~			30	JUN 10 1918	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			32	July 3, 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees: Atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Ret June 27 1890

Home:

6—881

NAME: Alabama Nichols ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 Certificate No. 830645

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	10/5	114.40		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP PAID TO AUG 4. 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Alanson D. Nichols ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 951133

Last paid to: 4 Feb. 1909 Rate: 12 ~~15~~ 19. 32 50 Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1 1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	16	36		3	5	50.12		3	4	151.80		3	4	50		3		
	4				12	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans to No.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	11	33		2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	16	36		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4	36.33		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	46.50		3	5	78.87		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols, Alanson D.

Certificate No. 951133

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: A F 15" Ky V. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ren	8	7 July 1901	4 Sep 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped pensioned under Act Feby 6' 1907 by issue 10 Mch 1909 [illegible]

Former Roll No. 29304 Act June 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

15835

NAME: Nichols Albert

DEAD

Certificate No. 234764

ARMY INVALID.

Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Co L. 3" Mich V. C.

Disability: Disease of eyes res. total blindness res. of measles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	7 April 04	29 April 04				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] P.M.

Bureau notified: AUG 18 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Manson D Nichols

Certificate No. 951133

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 **Rate:** 8 **Remarks:** Dropped

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	Dropped			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Albert Nichols

Certificate No. 234764

Last paid to: 1908 **Rate:** 100 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	300	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	300		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	300		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	300		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	300	1914.	1	DETROIT		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

~~24111-10~~ ~~10022~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols Albert

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907 ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 948,028

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pr. C-1 Mich. Vol. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	23 Nov. 97		~~30~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
[illegible]	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible] 1910~~	15 [illegible] 1910		~~32~~	~~Nov. 21, 1919~~	
Reis	~~13½~~	~~10 June 1912~~	4 Apr. 1913	~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
	~~15½~~	~~21 Nov. 1913~~		Inc.	72	Apr 8-1921	JUL 16 1921
	~~19~~	~~21 " 1917~~					
	22½	21 " 1922					

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Cal.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 4, 1922. Notice [illegible]

Bureau notified: APR 5 1922

Remarks: Ferndale, Wash (R.F.D. 2)

Ferndale, Wash

Died Mar 4 1922 Accrued order dated SEP 16 1922

Payable to widow Carrie Nichols

Home:

Former Roll No. 1960/8 997/7 - 15081 JUL 26 1921 SEP 26 1922 ORIGINAL

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME **Nichols, Albert**

Certificate No. 1078,185

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 7 R I Inf

Disability

6—6772

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Oct 1 1923 ✓	Jan 28 1924

Accrued [illegible] FEB 8 - 1928

[illegible] A. Nichols

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died March 8, 1927

Reported JUN 27 1927

Remarks: 570771 [illegible]

501 - [illegible] Roues Ave., Long Beach, Calif.

FEB 7 1924

NAME: Albert Nichols ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 948028

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] [redacted] ~~15~~ ~~19~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: ~~32~~ 50 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	46 50		4	4 Inc.	90 82		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	169 80		3				3		
	4	14	18		4	4	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11	18	1913.	1	4 5/6	36 ~~13 20~~	1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	18		2	4	40 50		2	4	46 50		2	7/27 4	41.07 150		2				2		
	3	7	18		3	4			3	4	46 50		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	10	18		4	Inc.	41 37		4	4 Inc.	48 02		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	19	30 20	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	87 80		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	90		~~4~~ 10	11	2,40		4				4		

6—681

NAME ALBERT NICHOLS

Certificate No. 1078185

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD						
FEBRUARY		4 50 90 30	4 72	4 72	4 72	5 11.60						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED						
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME: Nichols Albert (3—P. A. 1.) ~~24117~~

Certificate No. 1078185

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: P - H - 7 R. I. ~~Vol~~ Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~[illegible]~~	~~13 Apr '07~~	24 Dec '07	Inc.	30	Feb 9-1917	July 10-1917
Inc	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	28 Feb 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
[illegible]		~~[illegible]~~	[illegible]	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

JUL 24 1917

Former Roll No. A. J. 2263/6 - 15082

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nichols Albert A. decd. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 434.812

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~

~~ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Co. I 22 Me Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	19 Dec 1906	25 Jany 1907	ending		1 Oct 1912	Payved Frances E.
Reis	15	24 Apr 1911	13 May 1911				
Reis Rest	19	5 June 1912	27 Mch 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1 Oct. 1912

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Albert Nichols

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1,078,185

Last paid to: @ 8 to Dec " 07

Rate: [redacted] ~~3040~~

Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	2/4/07	30 80
1908.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	5	36
	4	7	36
1909.	1	5	36
	2	5	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	5	36
	2	7	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	5	36
	2	6	46 50
	3	6	45
	4	4	43
1913.	1	24 4	45 81 39
	2	4	72
	3	4	
	4	4	72
1914.	1		72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans to [illegible]	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Albert A. Nichols [illegible]

Certificate No. 434.882

Last paid to:

Rate: 19 (15) (12)

Remarks: Last pd @ 15 to 4 Sept 1912 under Act Feb 6 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1909.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1910.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	5	36
	4	5	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	5	40
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1912.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	5	45
	4		
1913.	1	4/18	29 60
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Pay wid Frases E.	
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Nichols, Albert A

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 640542

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt A 4 Mass Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	25 Feb. 1907	3 July 1907	Inc.	21	Mch 3 1914	MAR 20 1914
Inc	15	5 Mch. 1909	2 Apr. 1909		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	18	21 May 1912	7 Oct 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 7, 1921

Bureau notified: APR 7 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12 A. J

Home: 216 W. Wayne St. Corry, Pa

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1.)

NICHOLS, ALBERT E

Certificate No. 985167

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service P B 113 Ill Inf

Disability

6—8571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Dec 1 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr. 3, 1923

Reported APR 24 1923

Remarks:

D 4/3/23 [illegible] 6/26/23

[illegible] widow Patience E Nichols

505 E. Station St Kankakee Ills

NAME: Albert A. Nichols

Certificate No. 640842

Last paid to: 7/4/07 - 10

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~21~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	8 60		3	7			3	4	63		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	6			4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2	8			2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	6			3	4	63		3	4	132		3				3		
	4	8			4	7 10/18	13 30		4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	38 90		2	4			2	4	63		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	63		3	GROUP I			3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	54c	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	APR ~~22 3~~	54		2		63		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	63		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	63		4	4	97 20		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME ALBERT E.NICHOLS.

Certificate No. 985167

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED											
MAY	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED											
JUNE	GROUP I.											
JULY	27 72 TO DATE OF DEATH											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

6—6171

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols Albert E

ACT MAY 11 1912

Certificate No. 985,167

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: C B 113 Ill Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ACT MAY 11 1912.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	30 Oct 1911	10 Nov 1911	Reis	24	22 May 1912	15 Oct 1912
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Inc	30	Oct 25 1916	Feb 17. 1917
Inc	72	Dec 1, 1920	DEC 27 1920		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5260 (ag)

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols Albert E

Certificate No. 985,167

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: C B 113 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	4 Sept 1901	5 Mar 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 37783

Home:

6—681

NAME: Albert E Nichols 15549a

Certificate No. 985,167

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1911 @12 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ [illegible] 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72
	2				2				2	4	72
	3				3				3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	1/8	42.40	1916.	1	4	72
	2				2	8	NT		2	4	72
	3				3	11	NDB		3	4	72
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	5/3 4	72 1380 J.
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90
	3				3	4	72		3	4	90
	4				4	4	72		4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	144	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	4	141		3	4	72		3		
	4	4	150 e		4	Trans to [illegible]			4		
1921.	1	12	150 2420	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	216		2				2		
	3	4	216		3				3		
	4	4	216		4				4		
1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	216		2				2		
	3	4	216		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Albert E Nichols 5260

Certificate No. 985167

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: 37783

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	HEO	1915.	1		
	2				2	6	N. D. E		2		
	3				3	7	N D B		3		
	4				4				4	CHICAGO,	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	[illegible]	
	2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	8	[illegible]		2				2		
	3	7	NT		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4		
1910.	1	11	N. T.	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	8	N. D. U.		2				2		
	3	11	A. M. F.		3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Nichols, Albert N. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1747146

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Mus c. A. 1 Mass. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~12~~	~~18 Dec. 1907~~	8 June 1908	Inc.	25	Dec. 12. 1915	Feby 8. 1916
Reis.	~~19~~	~~23 May 1912~~	6 Nov. 1912		30	Dec. 12. 1920	T
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 9 1916 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nichols-Albert C. (3—P. A. 1.) 15838

Certificate No. 135387

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pv. K 3 Ohio V C

Disability: Rting. hernia

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	~~##~~	~~# Dec 94~~	8 June 95	Reis	~~16~~	~~May 24. 1912~~	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		and	~~20~~	~~" 15. 1914~~	
				"	~~24~~	~~" 15. 1919~~	July 8. 1913
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 751

Home:

13635

6—681

NAME: Albert N. Nichols Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19703 Certificate No. 1,147,146

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~12 2540~~ 50

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	57
	2				2	5			2	4	57
	3				3	5			3	4	57
	4				4	8			4	4	57 16 40
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	36 4	57
	2	18	66 40		2	4			2	4	75
	3	25	36		3	11/15 4	36 ~~23 57~~		3	4	75
	4	9			4	4	57		4	4	75
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75
	2	9			2	4			2	4	75
	3	14			3	4			3	4	75
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	75
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75
	2	9			2	4	57		2	4	75
	3	9			3	4	57		3	4	117
	4	1			4	4	57		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4	4	120		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	Trans to [illegible]			1929.	1		
	2	4	150		Payment Card				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3 GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4 TO JUNE 4. 1922				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Albert P. Nichols ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 135,387

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ ~~20 30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	60
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	60
	3				3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	60
	4				4	7	36		4	4	60
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]	36	1916.	1	4	60
	2				2	7	36		2	4	60
	3				3	[illegible]	36		3	4	60
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4	4	60
1909.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	60
	3	7	36		3	4	48		3	4	60
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	48		4	4	60
1910.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1914.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1918.	1	4	60
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	5	50 53		2	4	60
	3	7	[illegible]		3	4	60		3	4	102
	4	[illegible]	36		4	4	60		4	4	105

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	105		11	4			3		
	4	4	105		12	[illegible]			4		
1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	166 50		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1 Trans to [illegible]			1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2 Payment Card				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3 GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4 TO JUNE 4. 1922				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols Albert S. From Act June 27 90.

Certificate No. 464 768

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: Prev. + Serg. D 13" Me Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	22 Feb. 1907	21 May 1907				
Inc	20	18 Apr. 1910	30 June 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 16 Dec. 1911

Bureau notified: [illegible] Dec. 1911 [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols, Albion P

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 139,397

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUAR[illegible] 1907.

Service: P. C 102 Ill Vol Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~2 Mar 1907~~	~~2 Apr 1907~~	Reis	~~24~~	27 May 1912	10 Jan 1913
Inc	~~15~~	11 Oct 1910	27 Oct 1910	Inc.	30	Oct 5. 1915	DEC 8, 1915
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 22527 (E.L.)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Albert S. Nichols - Dead (1911 1912)

Certificate No. 464768

Last paid to: 4 Mch 1907

Rate: 20 (from 15 (12))

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	9 1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	46 10		2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	6	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	5	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1	5/1	8 67	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/15 7	7 67 45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Albion P Nichols **15552**

Certificate No. 139397

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (E.L.)

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~1524~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: ~~40~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/10	44 30	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	5/1	4 27		2	11	HKM		2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	12	JHT		3	13	SER		3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	14	AMF	1912.	1	16	NDB	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	13	NDB		2	[illegible]	SER		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50		2		
	3	13	ABW		3	11	NDB		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	Trans [illegible]			3		
	4	17	NDB		4	[illegible]			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	0	SER	1913.	1	4	LBL ACT MAY 11, 1912.	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	NDB		2	6/3	72-		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14	NDB		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		4FN		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	N.T.	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	S. E. R.		2	4	72		2		90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nehols Alden M.

Certificate No. 780.868

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Priv M 16 N.Y. [illegible]

Alden, N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add	8	14 Jul 1890	14 June 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 8 Nov. 11

Bureau notified: 4 Dec. 11-3-798-12/11 N.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nichols Alden S

25034

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1092413

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri F 47 Mass Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	~~29 Aug 1907~~	~~2 June 1908~~	Reis	15.50	26 June 1912	
					19	15 Mar 1914	
					22.50	15 Mar 1919	6 May 1913

EA

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 13, 1915

Bureau notified: JAN 12 1916

Remarks: Check No. 9638509 Dated JAN 4 1916 Aurora G.D. Neb. Aurora Neb.

Former Roll No. 25-759 47

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Nichols~~ Alden M. Nichols

Certificate No. 780,862

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	36	1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	6			4	BUFFALO			4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	GROUP 1		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Alden C. Nichols

Certificate No. 1092413

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 ~~#~~

Rate: 12 15 ~~20~~ 19

FEB 10 1908

Remarks: ~~3863~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	57		2	Inc. ✓			2				2		
	3				3	8/21			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	3/12	38 33		4	7			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	23	36		2	8			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	12/21/08	36		4	12-5			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		✓	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17			2	5-22	32 43		2				2				2				2		
	3	8/23	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	46 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	Inc. 6	48 22		2				2				2				2		
	3	8/23			3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

6—661 7/5

NAME: Nichols Alexander

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 541,201

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Civil War.~~

Service: Private Co. L 9 W Va Vol Inf

Disability: ~~Wound of left shoulder & l. arm~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~[illegible]~~	~~July 1 1903~~	30 October 1903		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~25~~	~~July 30 1912~~	JUN 3 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	Sept 1. 1915					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9006

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nichols Alexander

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1001348

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. H. 10" Ind. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	1 Mch. 1907	19 Sept 1907				
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					

Fees: atty none

Acc'd 2/9/14 [illegible] dated 6/4/14

payable to widow [illegible]

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died: 2/9/14

Bureau notified: 3/2/14

Remarks:

1630- Hancock St. Louisville Ky

Former Roll No. 39.305. Act 6/27/90.

Home:

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Civil War.~~

NAME: Alexander Nichols

Certificate No. 54.301

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ ~~30 40~~ 50

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120.	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	18			2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	9			3	7			3	Inc.	75 50		3	4	120		1	4			3		
	4	9			4	8			4	4	90		4	4	120		2	4			4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	10			2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	10			3	7			3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	17			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	Trans to Mo.			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4 28	51 81 07		2	4	90		2	4	150		Payment Card				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	75		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Alexander Nichols

Certificate No. 100/348

Last paid to: 4 Aug 1907

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10/11	16 20		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	48		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	7/11	3 20		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36 3 20		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Nichols, Alfred

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 704344

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri C 98 Ills vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Ris~~	~~15~~	~~18 Aug 1909~~	8 Sept 1909		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	24	Act of May 11, 1912 19 June 1912	17 Apl 1913.	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	16 July 1914					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 11 - 1922

Bureau notified: MAR 8 1922

Remarks:

Died 2/11 1922 Accrued order dated 10-9-22

payable to widow. Nora

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

OCT 15 1922

6—681

NAME: Nichols, Alfred

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 704344

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service: Pri Co C 98 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	6 Sept. 1890	22 Jan. 1892				
						Ended by reissue under Act of February 6, 1907.	

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 24.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Alfred Nichols

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 704344

Last paid to: 12-4 Aug 1909 ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	13			2	13	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	R 10 25	13 33		2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	16	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	25	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9/4	45		3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	44.50		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	4		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	43.60		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	4	72.	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	15	45		3	5	75.60		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Alfred Nichols

Certificate No. 704344

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		7	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE,

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME Nichols, Alfred (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 860 713	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt B 10 Minn Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Dec 13 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept. 19 - 1923 Reported OCT 10 1923

Remarks: Ck.

NAME: Nichols Alfred ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~24122~~ (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 860713	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Priv - B - 10 Minn Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pen	[redacted]	[redacted]	26 June 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
5/11/12	16	21 May 1912	21 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc	72	Dec 13-1920	JAN 31 1921

Fees: Pen [illegible]

Transferred from: [illegible] Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Former Roll No. 1921 25 1/1 - 65 3/1 : 517/7 Home:

NAME ALFRED NICHOLS
Certificate No.
Fees 860713

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

6—6571

NAME: Alfred Nichols

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 860713

Last paid to: 8 124 June 1907

Rate: [redacted] ~~6~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2	8/1	24^{53}		2	9	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3	11	60		3	9	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4	11	60		4	11	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	13	60	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	12	60		2	10	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	14	60		3	9	60		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	72		3		
	4	11	60		4	2/24/13 4	68 2^{33}		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	209^{40}	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9	60		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	13	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	17	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Nichols, Alfred (Deceased)

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1226205

ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

Service Qtsmr Sgt I 1st Ohio Inf

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	15	Feb 27 1922	May 8 1923
	25	June 4, 1926	
Restor & Inc.	25	Jun.4, 1926	Sept.13,1927
	72	Oct.28,1926	
Ends		Nov.7, 1926	Date of Death
		Pay widow, ac Feb	

c

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 7, 1926 RC Reported DEC 1 0 1926

Remarks:

Died Nov 7 1926 Accrued order dated APR 30 1927

payable to widow Martha C Nichols
R R 2
Plainville
Indiana

MAY 12 1928

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols Alfred B. ~~15811~~

Certificate No. 331,99

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~THE CIVIL WAR~~

Service: Pr K 7 Mich Inf

Disability: Wd of rt forearm and l. arm

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~12~~	~~27 January 92~~	17 May 92

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Sec F~~	~~15~~	~~Feb 4 - 13~~	
1-d	20	June 25 - 13	
2-d	24	25 - 18	Aug 19 - 13
	35	JUN 10 1916	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 12-1919

Bureau notified: JAN 30 1919

3-888

Remarks: Deduct $6 per month from Feb 4-13 ending June 25-13 & all pyts thereafter

Died Jany 12 1919 Accrued order dated APR 1 6 1920

payable to widow Margaret J. Nichols 820 College Ave. SE, Grand Rapids. Mich.

Former Roll No. 18315 APR 2 4 1920 ORIGINAL

Home:

13638

6—681

NAME Alfred Nichols (Deceased)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

ACT ~~OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

Certificate No. 1226205

Fees Joseph H. Hunter 20 5/23/23

$2. Joseph H. Hunter

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	15	15	15	25 ~~15~~	85 72							
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL	Fee c4		4	4	D							
MAY	23 2/13 50 4		4	4	11-3 33 TO DATE OF DEATH							
JUNE	4.B 15	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4 25								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	Fee R 10/6-13 67 TO DATE OF DEATH							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED							

6—6571

NAME: Alfred B. Nichols Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 331199

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: [illegible] ~~2~~ 35

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	60		4	DEAD			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	5/7	45 50	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	60		2		H		2				2		
	3				3	21	51		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	21	51		4	4	60		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1	9	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	51		2	4	51		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3	4	51 60		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	51		2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	51		3	4	60		3	Inc 4	102		3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

NICHOLS, ALFRED J

Certificate No. 864340

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pr A 176 NY I

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 28, 1923 Reported JUL 12 1923

Remarks:

Died June 28 1923 Accrued [illegible] NOV 8 1923

payable to widow Sarah M. Nichols

Hamilton, N.Y.

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols, Alfred J.

ACT ~~MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 864,340

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	20 Dec 893	17 Jan 93	Inc	20	Dec 18 1915	Jan 25 1916
Reis.	12	20 Dec 1907	26 Feb 1908		24	Dec 18 1920	
	16	20 May 1912	1 Oct 1912		35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME ALFRED J NICHOLS

Certificate No. 864340

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER	DEAD											
NOVEMBER	a 16 41 67											
DECEMBER												

NAME: ~~Nichols~~, Alfred J. Nichols

Certificate No. 864,340

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6~~ ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~

Remarks: ~~35~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9	18
	2	8	
	3	11	
	4	9	
1908.	1	9	
	2	8	38 80
	3	11	36
	4	17	
1909.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1912.	1	8	
	2	50 4 3	1923
	3	9	
	4	11/19	17 8
1913.	1	4	48
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48 2.13
1916.	1	4	48
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	117

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	136 50
	4	4	150
1921.	Inc. 1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1922	9	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924. 1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	Transferred to	
	4	Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Nichols Alfred L.

Certificate No. 28.597

NAVY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Coal passer - U.S.S. - Hornet.

Disability: Disease of heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	29 Oct 98	16 Nov 99				

Fees:

Died Apl 25 1920 Accrued order dated JAN 11 1924

Payable to widow Lizzie Nichols

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y

Transferred to: 1842 1/2 Fulton St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Died: April 25 1920

Bureau notified: MAY 21 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: 1 Alfred L. Nichols

Certificate No. 28.597

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 6

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	18		2	4	18		2	~~4~~	~~18~~		2				2		
	3				3	19	18		3	4	18		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	15	18		4	4	18		4	Paid to Feb 4, 1920			4				4		
1909.	1	12	18	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	18		2	4			2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3	9	18		3	4			3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4	10	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4	R 1/23/24	16^{40}			TO DATE OF DEAT	
1910.	1	8	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4	11	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		

6—677

NAME Nichols, Alfred M. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1027,186 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Corp 27 Unattached Co Mass Inf

Disability

6—6773

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 24 1924 Reported FEB 20 1924

Remarks:

Cl =

~~Dec~~ Jany 24 1924 Accrued order dated APR 4 - 1924

payable to widow Sedeliah E. M. Nichols

4 Market Square
Marblehead
Mass.

NAME: Nichols, Alfred M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,027,186 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Corp. 27 Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~18 Feb 1907~~	16 May 1907	Inc.	~~24~~	~~July 31 1916~~	April 20 1917
Incr.	~~15~~	~~1 Aug., 1911~~	10 Aug., 1911		35	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~20~~	~~17 May, 1912~~	24 July, 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 28 N.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME ALFRED M. NICHOLS.

Certificate No. 1027186

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										
MARCH		~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										
APRIL		18 35 DEAD										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Alfred M. Nichols

Act of May 11, 1912 19712

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No 1,027,186

Last paid to: 4 mch '07 @ 8

Rate: [redacted] ~~20 24 35~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/22	2 13
	2	5	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1908.	1	4	
	2	4.	
	3	5.	
	4	5	
1909.	1	4	
	2	5	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1910.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	9	
	4	5	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	36
	2	5	
	3	5	39 20
	4	4	45
1912.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	5	62 83
	4	4	60
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	60
1914.	1		60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4/06 4	60
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	102 80
	4	4	105

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	166 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JU 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Nichols Alice (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 206280

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: Charles St John Nichols alias Charles Herbert

Service: Private Co C 69 New York Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 March 1886	8 May 1887

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: N.Y. 30 Dec 07

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3631

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Nichols Alice

WIDOW-CIVIL WAR

Certificate No. 206,280

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Charles St Nichols, alias Charles Herbert

Service Pt C 69 N Y Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Reis	50	May 24 1928	Aug 8 1928

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died April 25, 1930.

Reported MAY 9 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Alice Nichols

Certificate No. 206280

Last paid to: Dec. 4. 1906. **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	Tr to [illegible] 30 Dec 07		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME ALICE NICHOLS

Certificate No. 206280

Fees

WIDOW-CIVIL WAR

SPECIAL ACT

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30					50						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50				
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50				
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50				
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50	[illegible]			
May	4 30 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	~~4 50~~	CANCELED			
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4					
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 [illegible] 4 30	4					
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 240 7-36.67	4					
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4					
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4B 50	4					
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4					
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4					

6—6574

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols Alice

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 206 280

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Charles St J. Nichols alias Herbert

Service: Pr. C. 69. N.Y.

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	MAR 19 1886	8 May 1884
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8. 1916	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols Alice

Certificate No. 775. 780

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry J.

Service: Pr. Co. J 9" R. I. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
1	30	Jan 24. 1922	July 5. 1922

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 30 122

6—679

NAME: Alice Nichols ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 Certificate No. 206 280

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ 30 Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	21	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	14	36 ✓		4	8 4	14.95 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	✓		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 42		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36 ✓		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923			4				4		

NAME: Alice Nichols Certificate No. 913.780

Last paid to: Rate: 30. Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9 4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11 4			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4 4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	5 4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/21/30			2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Nichols Alice F.

Certificate No. 586,102

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Benjamin F.

Service Pt F 145 Ohio NG Inf

6—6674

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Aug 28, 1926

Reported SEP 13 1926

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols, Alice F. 54695

Certificate No. 586102

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Benjamin F.

Service: P. F. 145 O. N. G. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	26 Oct 1920	20 Aug 25
Inc [illegible] per month from [illegible] that date.			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: ~~INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917~~

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME ALICE F NICHOLS

Certificate No.

Fees 586102

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8574

NAME: Alice F. Nichols Act of Apr. 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1[illegible] 546,35

Certificate No. 586102

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	7	24
	2	[illegible]	
	3	10	[illegible]
	4	[illegible]	
1909.	1	10	36
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3		36
	4		36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	9	[illegible]
	3	9	36
	4	1	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	[illegible]	36
1912.	1	9	[illegible]
	2		36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	[illegible]	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
	5	4	
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols Alice B.

Certificate No. 611340

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: William B. Nichols

Service: Pvt. A 27" Ky V. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	19 Apr 1904	22 June 1906
"	12	19 Apr 1908	Act

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: May 19 1916 Md.

Bureau notified: Mch 21 1916

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No. 3062

6—679

NAME: Nichols Alice M.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 805107

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: James T.

Service: Serg. I. 149 Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Dec 8- 1915	Mch 23-1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

M. Elliott Waggaman

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Alice H Nichols

Certificate No. 611340

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: $—12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Alice M. Nichols **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. 805107

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	[illegible]		1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	5	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.63		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	[illegible]			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols, Alice S

Certificate No. 553,270

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Charles E.

Service: Pri, A 12 R. I.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	4 Mch, 1903	29 May, 1903
	12	19 APRIL 1908.	
Inc.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP [illegible]

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26

6—679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols Alinda

Certificate No. 535654

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Joseph F.

Service: Priv. A 121 NY V

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	28 Dec 1900	19 June 1902
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: unkn

Bureau notified: OCT 31 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: ALICE S•NICHOLS,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of April 19, 1908. 9567

Certificate No. 553,270

Last paid to: DEC 1903

Rate: 12 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	12	36.	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14			3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	30		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	38		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4					4				4		

NAME: Alinda Nichols

Certificate No. 535654

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	34		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	38		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME Nichols, Allie M.

Certificate No. 1,249,566

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF [illegible]

Service Pvt., Co.H. 19th U.S. Inft.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	15	May 3,1924	Aug. 13,1924
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6—6571

Died Aug 19 1926 Reported OCT 28 1926

Remarks: [illegible] of Sept 4 ck $25- refunded. C/D 8237 Nov. 23. 1926

Died Aug 19 1926 Accrued order dated APR 14 1927

payable to widow Mary R Nichols

13508 Darley Ave.,

Cleveland Ohio

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

[redacted]

NAME: Nichols. Alma E.

Certificate No. 832557

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [redacted]

Name of Soldier: Joseph B.

Service: Pvt. I. 15th Ohio Inf.

ISSUES. ~~MARRIED~~ 1891

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~12~~	~~Nov. 20-90~~	Oct. 6-97
"	~~25~~	~~Oct 6-97~~	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. Inc 6, May 1, 1920

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Roy~~	~~Nov. 20-'90~~	~~[illegible]~~
Mark		Feb. 7, 1921

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Deduct subsequent payments under minor Ctf # 79538

Former Roll No.

6—690

NAME Allie M Nichols

Certificate No. 1,249,566

Fees $20. George F Waters 8-20-24

ACT OF JUNE 5 1920

RATE—		15	15	25 ~~15~~								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	4								
FEBRUARY			4	4								
MARCH			4	4	D							
APRIL			4	4	27-13^{33} TO DATE OF DEATH							
MAY			4	4								
JUNE			4	4								
JULY			4	4	25							
AUGUST		Fee 20-25^{50}	4	4	*							
SEPTEMBER		4 15	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED								
OCTOBER		4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED								
NOVEMBER		4	4									
DECEMBER		4	4									

6—6371

NAME: Alma E Nichols

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 832357

Last paid to: aug 4 1925

Rate: [redacted] + [redacted] 30

Remarks: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	10	81	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	13	81		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	12	81		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	81		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	18	81	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	14	81		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	14	108^{90}		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	15	108		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	3/18	108	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	20	92^{80}		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	20	57^{33}		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	15	81	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	15	81		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	16	81		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	16	81		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922			4				4		

6—661

PAYEE [illegible] FILE No. [illegible]

FILE No.

Died 12-29-28

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section	[illegible]	[illegible]
	SEP 12 1938	

ce Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION
Form 3245

SPECIAL

It is Important that this Paper should be made special.

15—437

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols [illegible]

Certificate No. 764,428

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Herman W. Nichols

Service: Co. K. 52 N.Y. Inf & 4 & 2nd Battn Vet Res Corps

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	[illegible]	July 12 1913	SEP 29 1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: DEC 18 1913

P. M. ~~at~~

Remarks: [illegible]
[illegible]

Former Roll No.

6—679

PAYEE ~~[illegible]~~ FILE No. ~~C-2[illegible]~~

FILE No. C-1268272

CHARGE DUMMY

~~1338~~

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
~~9[illegible]-12-32~~		
~~[illegible] 8-17-32~~		
~~[illegible]~~		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: ALMIRA NICHOLS *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.* Certificate No.

Last paid to: 764428 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	~~4~~	~~8[illegible]~~		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD.

GROUP 3

6—551

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols, Almira

DEAD

Certificate No. 773573

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pr. C 2 - N. J. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	**12**	11 July 1913	8 Apr 1914

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: 10 - Louise J. Campbell 4/18/14

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 18 - 1916

Bureau notified: MAY 17 1916

Remarks: writes

Check No 523354 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

59 Whittingham West Orange N.J.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Nichols Alonzo H

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1028136

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 1 N H V H A

Disability

6—6172

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted S.K. 4/11/23

Discharged

Died MAR 5 - 1927

Reported R 16 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Almira Nichols

Certificate No. 773573

DEAD

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	38		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	[illegible]		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	19	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME ALONZO H NICHOLS

Certificate No. 1028136

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50	50	50	50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		[illegible] EH	[illegible] EH	6 EH	7 EH 50							
FEBRUARY		6 EH	6 EH	6 EH	7 EH							
MARCH		5 EH	6 EH	5 EH	8 EH							
APRIL		7 EH	3 EH	6 EH								
MAY	4	6 EH	5 EH	6 EH								
JUNE	4 50	6 EH	5 EH	7 EH								
JULY	6 EH	7 EH	7 EH	9 EH								
AUGUST	11 EH	5 EH	5 EH	6 EH								
SEPTEMBER	7 EH	5 EH	8 EH	[illegible] EH								
OCTOBER	8 EH	8 EH	5 EH	[illegible] EH								
NOVEMBER	6 EH	[illegible] EH	5 EH	6 EH								
DECEMBER	7 EH	5 EH	7 EH	6 EH								

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols Alonzo H.

Certificate No. 1028136

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri D 1 N.H. Vol H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~25 June 1907~~	13 July 1907	Reis	~~18~~	~~19 Aug. 1912~~	19 May 1913
Inc.	50	May 1. 1920		"	~~19~~	~~10 " 1916~~	" " "
				"	~~22½~~	~~10 " 1921~~	" " "
					~~30~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
					32	Aug. 10 1918	

Fees:

?

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to: SECTION 7 MAY 11 1916

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890.

Home: Dis 5/2/21

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols, Alonzo H.

Certificate No. 1028136

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri D 1 N.H. Vol H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	14 June 1901	11 July 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Former Roll No. 7757

Home:

6—681

NAME: Alonzo H. Nichols

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1128136

Last paid to: July 4. 1909 @ 11

Rate: 12. ~~15.~~ ~~19~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	13	96 EH	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	46 50		2	12	96 EH		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	46 50		3	13	96 EH		11	4			3		
	4				4	5	36.		4	4	46 50		4	12	96 EH		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36.	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	13	96 EH	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	~~14~~ 4	46 50		2	12	96 EH		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	36.		~~3~~	15	49 30 EH		3	13	169 82 EH		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36.		4	13	57 EH		4	11	150 EH		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	14	57 EH	1921.	1	12	150 EH	1925.	1	Trans. to M.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36 26 25		2		57		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	4	46 50		3	13	57 EH		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4			4	12	57 EH		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	13	57 EH	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	46 50		2	[illegible]	57 EH		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	46 50		3	16	89 40 EH		~~3~~	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	5	36.		4	4	46 50		4	14	96 EH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—881

NAME: Alonzo H. Nichols

Certificate No. 1128136

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	3		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

CONCORD

DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

GROUP 1

6—881

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nicholz Alonzo H.

Certificate No. 1078.136

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Concord

Transferred to: SECTION 7 MAY 11 1916

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: APR 4 1916

Rate: 1550

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP I		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

5—681

NAME: Nichols, Alpheus (3—P A. 5.)

Certificate No. 7057

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service. Actg. 3 Asst. Engr., U.S. Navy

Disability.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~12 Mch. 1907~~	10 July 1907	Inc.	~~21½~~	~~20 Sept 1913~~	17 Nov 1913
~~Reis.~~	~~16½~~	~~16 May, 1912~~	31 July, 1912		~~27~~	~~20 Sept 1918~~	
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 26. 1922 Bureau notified: Letter MAR 11 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2 3 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME: Alpheus Nichols 277—

Certificate No. 7,057

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 6

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16.50~~ ~~21½~~ ~~38~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	8/5	16.40
	3	11	38
	4	14	36
1908.	1	6	
	2	12	
	3	11	
	4	5	
1909.	1	9	
	2	11	
	3	18	
	4	9	
1910.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	13	
	4	9	
1911.	1	11	36
	2	10	
	3	12	
	4	9	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	11	~~57.20~~
	4	4	49.50
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	24 4	49.50
1914.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1915.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1916.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4		64.50
1917.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	-	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1918.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3		110.70
	4	4	114
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	163.20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~
	2		
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—677

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols Alphonso

From ~~Act June 27 90~~

Certificate No. 188.606

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907~~.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: 1st Serg. Co. 14th Me Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~28 Feb. 1907~~	7 Aug 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	-
Reis	24	28 May 1912	27 Feb 1913				
	40	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 7-1920.

Bureau notified: JUN 14 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols Althea B.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 851305

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Deliverance A.

Service: Priv B 1st Mo. State Mil. Cav, Co L 12 Mo. Cav and Co. A 15 V.R.C.

ISSUES. Married 1900

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Aug	25	Nov 26-1917	Aug 22-1918 A
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: W. F. Cooter $10.00 9/7.18

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

8/29

NAME: Alphonso Nichols

Certificate No. 188606

Last paid to: 4 June 1907

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~24~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	72
	2	8/16	1920		2	5	36		2	4	72
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	72
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	72
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	72
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	72
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	72
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	72
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4 8	110 40 36	1917.	1	4	72
	2	9	36		2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	6	36		3				3	4	72
	4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	72
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	72
	2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	5	36		3	4	72		3	4	116 80
	4	6	36		4	4	72		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	120		3				3		
	4	4	120		4				4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	~~4~~	~~120~~		2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Althea B. Nichols

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 851305

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		A
	3				3				3	Jd 8/9/17	206 67
	4				4				4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Nichols Alvah N. Guardian 1626 (3—P. A. 1.)

[redacted]

Certificate No. 434 578	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	[redacted] ~~1904~~

Service: Pvt K. 9 N.Y.V. H.A.

Disability:

11611

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Rei~~	~~20~~	~~27 Mar 07~~	13 Nov 07				
~~Dep~~	~~20~~	~~Mar 27. 1907~~	Oct 21. 1911				
Reis	24	MAY 23 1912.	NOV 30 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT.

Transferred to:

Died: 4 Sept 1914.

Bureau notified: NOV 23 1916 3-7081

Remarks: app Jan 28-13 (3-1033)
George G. Goodrich, Gen. app. Feby 7-13- Ent March 19-1913
Certificate of Court filed with June 1913 voucher. No Dep req

Former Roll No. N 320. C.I.

Home:

13643 6—681

NAME: Nichols Alvin Foreign. 6. 360 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 000222	ARMY INVALID.	Law: War with Spain.

Service: Co-H-9-Ad

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	9	27 July 99	26 Apr 00				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Alvah N. Nichols

Certificate No. 1434578

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 @ Rate: [redacted] 24

Remarks: Gdn-[illegible] [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	60 Cert to Pen 8/15		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	91.40		4	12	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	27	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	60		2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	24	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	4	72 to Penr. Pd Gdn	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	60		2	9	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	30	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	10	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	13	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	60		2	24	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	16	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4		72		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Alvin Nichols

WAR WITH SPAIN. Foreign

Certificate No. 1000220

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks: 6 360

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]	18	1915.	1	18	18	1919.	1	14	18	1923. 1922	1	9 4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	18		2	22	18		2	18	18		2	10 4	6		2		
	3				3	9	18		3	23	18		3	20	18		3	11 4	6		3		
	4				4				4	23	18		4	11	18		4	12 4	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	18	1916.	1	25	18	1920.	1	11	18	1924. 1923	1	1 4	6	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	26	18		2	22	18		2	2 4	6		2		
	3	9	18		3	9	18		3	22	18		3	13	18		3	3 4	6		3		
	4				4	4.			4	20	18		4	4	18		4	4 4	6		4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4.	18	1917.	1	17	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	5 4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	16	18		2	4	18		2	6 4			2		
	3		18		3	4	18		3	18	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	20	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	10	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	25	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	25	18		2	17	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	12	18		3	19	18		3	15	18		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	15	18		4	28	18		4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Nichols, Alvin A.

Certificate No. 1125338.

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt K, 2nd Ark Vol Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Dec 9, 1920	

6—4571

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 11. 1924

Reported SEP 16 1924

Remarks 3-1140

[illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

MAY 11, 1912

NAME: Nichols, Alvin A

Certificate No. 1125338

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. K. 2nd Ark V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~14 Mch 1907~~	8 Jan 1908
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~8~~	~~15~~	~~7 Aug 1912~~	7 Apl 1913
8	27	11 Dec 1916	
	38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	72	Dec. 9, 1920 - Oct 13, 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1066 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—481

NAME ALVIN A NICHOLS

Certificate No. 1125338

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELLED									
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

6—6571

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: Alvin A. Nichols

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1125338

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~72~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~27~~ 38 ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	5/4	42^{67}
	2	9	
	3	10	
	4	[illegible]	
1909.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1910.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2	19	
	3	12	
	4	13	
1912.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	10	
1913.	1		
	2	4	~~82~~ 65
	3	~~4~~	
	4	4	64^{50}
1914.	1	4	64^{50}
	2	4	64^{50}
	3	4	64^{50}
	4	4	64^{50}

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	64^{50}
	2	4	64^{50}
	3	4	64^{50}
	4	4	64^{50}
1916.	1	4	64^{50}
	2	4	64^{50}
	3	4	64^{50}
	4	4	64^{50}
1917.	~~[illegible]~~	5	74^{22}
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1918.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	100^{80}
	4	4	114

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	151^{20}
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
		4	228^{33}
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	72
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1923	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	Trans. to No. Payment Card		
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

Name: Nichols Alvin J

25046 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 782010

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri G 19 Iowa Inf

Disability: ~~Dis of heart & respiratory organs~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	~~7 Feb 1890~~	~~16 June 1892~~	Inc.	24	23 Apr 1913	
~~Rei.~~	~~18~~	~~23 May 1912~~	~~16 Dec 1912~~		30	23 Apr 1918	1 July 1913

Fees:

~~Dropped. Pensioned under~~
Act of May 11, 1912 12/7/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 3, 1917

Bureau notified: OCT 1 9 1917

Remarks: Check No. 5225849 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled

Medford Oreg

Former Roll No. 17-292

Home:

6—681

Name: Nichols Alza M.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 433079

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: John L

Sandy Creek, N.Y.

Service: Pri E 7 N.Y. [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	2 May 96	7 Nov 96
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: No date

Bureau notified: Jany 10-3-798-810

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Alvin J Nichols

Certificate No. 782010

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: 12 X824

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72
	2				2	11			2	4	72
	3				3	11			3	4	72
	4				4	7			4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72
	2				2	8			2	4	72
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	17			3	4	72
	4	23	36		4	7 ld			4	4	72
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	36 4420	1917.	1	4	72
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72
	3	8			3	AUG 14	1420 514		3	4	72
	4	8			4	4	72		4	~~4~~	~~72~~
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	GROUP 1	
	2	11			2	4	72		2		
	3	14			3	4	72		3	Incl ✓	
	4	11			4	4	72		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Alza M Nichols

Certificate No. 433079

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~8~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2	9	24		2				2		
	3	13	34		3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	8			2				2		
	3	8			3				3		
	4	7			4	BUFFALO			4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Nichols, Amanda **DECEASED** 54705 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 512586

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Reuben

Service: Co. D. 123 O. V. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	2 Aug 1900	15 May 01

Increased to $2.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 13. 1914 Bureau notified: June 22. 1914

Remarks: Check No. 4755202 Dated 4 June 1914 Canceled.

[illegible] Apr 13 1914 reimbursement order dated Sept. 26, 1914

payable to J. E. Nichols 299 North High St.

Chillicothe, Ohio

Former Roll No. SEP 29 1914

6—679

NAME: Nichols ~~Donley~~, Amanda M. 25̓4 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 423588.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW. Act March 3 1901.

Name of Soldier: James S. Donley

Service: Pr. I. 45 Pa. Inf. Vol.

W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O.	12	23 Aug 1892	25 Jan 1898
Ren	12	Dec 9. 1915	Feb 24. 1916
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: Group 3 DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] Bureau notified: July 15-1912 "Died Jan 31, 1922 - 1081" MAR 25 1922

Remarks: Renewal under Act of Mch 3. 1901.

Claimant remarried Dec 14. 1911.

Former Roll No. FEB 29 1916 NOV 27 1916

6—679

NAME: Amanda Nichols **DECEASED** 514.205

Certificate No. 512.586

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 8 12

Remarks: **DECEASED**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	25	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		[illegible]		4	16-5			REIMBURSEMENT.								4				4		

6—681

NAME: Amanda M. ~~Dorty~~ Nichols

Certificate No. 423588

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act March 3, 1901.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		DETROIT				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	T 3/13 34		1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7 5	4 40		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	6 4 4	22.85 36 60		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1		75	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Nichols, Amelia (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]521 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: (9 Apr. 1908) GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Nichols, Franklin [illegible]

Service: [illegible] Mich [illegible]

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	• DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	15	[illegible]	[illegible]			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2 Dec, 1911

Bureau notified: JAN 2? 1912 Reim order dated 8/6/12

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Former Roll No. 7462 = 537

6—679

NAME: Nichols Amelia (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 909.725 C | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Dorry

Service: B. 11 Mich Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	50	June 4, 1921	Feb 3, 1922			

Fees: 10 Ex.

Transferred from: GROUP 5

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Amelia Nichols

Certificate No. 603.521

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 15

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. GENERAL LAW 19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	13		1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2	12		2			2			2			2		
3			3	12		3			3			3			3		
4			4	13		4			4			4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3	4		3			3			3			3			3		
4	11		4			4			4			4			4		

DIED 2 Dec. 1911 REPORTED JAN 29 1912

($14.50) paid to Earl C. Nichols Sept. 17, 1912.

GROUP 2

NAME: Amelia Nichols

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 909.728

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 1922 9	4	90	1927. 1		
2			2			2			2			10	4	30	2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			12	4	30	4		
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1923 1	4	30	1928. 1		
2			2			2			2			2	4	30	2		
3			3			3			3			3	4	30	3		
4			4			4			4			4	4	30	4		
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 5	4		1929. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4	3/8/22	RE.	4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1	18	90	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2			2			2	4	90	2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6—681

NAME: Nichols Amelia L. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 879.797

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Halsey J. 7 Ogden St. Binghamton. N.Y.

Service: Priv. H 34 Pa. V. I and E 169 N.Y. V. I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	14 July 1890	23 Dec 1890
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO**

Transferred to:

Died: 27 Nov. 11

Bureau notified: 18 Dec. 11 - 3-798 - 12/9/11 -

Remarks:
REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO Irwin J Nichols
BUREAU ORDER 8 Jan 1912

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Nichols, Amos (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 11144

ARMY INVALID

Law: INDIAN WARS.

Service: Musc E 4 U S Inf (Sioux Campaign)

Disability

8—8571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Mch 4 1917	
	40	APR 4 1927	MAR 30 1927

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr 2, 1927 Rc Reported APR 28 1927

Remarks:

Until Apr 2 1927 Accrued order dated AUG 26 1927

payable to widow Dora B Nichols
1 Curve St.,
Wakefield Mass

NAME: Amelia L. Nichols

Certificate No. 279797

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	1/19/12	2160 to date of death	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		BUFFALO	1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	34		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME AMOS C NICHOLS

Certificate No.

Fees 11144

INDIAN WARS

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	20	20	20	20	40							
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL		4	4	4	~~4 20~~ CHECK CANCELED							
MAY		4	4	4								
JUNE		4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	2							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	16 8 27 TO DATE OF DEATH							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

6—6471

NAME: Nichols, Amos

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~24129~~

Certificate No. 383.921

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Blacksmith - I Co. 2" Kan. Cav. Vol.

Disability: Varicose veins of left leg

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	~~8~~	~~9 July, 1890~~	5 May, 1891		40	JUN 10 1918	
Rev.	~~20~~	~~1 Apr. 1907~~	24 Jan. '08				
Rei.	30	1 Dec 1912	9 June 1913				

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 1, 1919, D3

Bureau notified: SEP 19 1919

Remarks: R.F.D. #2, Shedds, Ore.

Former Roll No. S.L. 1/112/1 - 215/5 - 514/3

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nichols Amos C. alias Frank A. Nichols

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 11.144

ARMY INVALID.

Law: INDIAN WARS Act of March 4, 1917.

Service: Musicn. E. 4" U.S. Inf. Sioux Campaign

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	20	Mch 4. 1917	Apr 11. 1922				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 1 - 1922

Home:

6—681

NAME: Amos Nichols

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 283,921

Last paid to: Dec 07 08 x

Rate: [redacted] ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	9	60		2	4	90
	3				3	12	60		3	4	90
	4	10	24		4	11	60		4	4	90
1908.	1	11	157.20	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	90
	2	12	60		2	10	60		2	4	90
	3	9	60		3	12	60		3	4	90
	4	14	60		4	4	60		4	4	90
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90
	2	11	60		2	30 4	59 60 ✓		2	4	90
	3	13	60		3	4			3	4	90
	4	3/9/10	60		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90
	2	7	60		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	13	60		3	4	90		3	4	118
	4	10	60		4	4	90		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	120		2				2		
	3	~~4~~	~~120~~		3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1	GROUP 3		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Amos C. Nichols

Certificate No. 11,144

Last paid to:

Rate: 20.

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				10	4	20		2		
	3				11	4			3		
	4				12	4			4		
1920.	1			1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	4	20		2		
	3				3	4			3		
	4				4	4	20		4		
1921.	1			1925.	5	4	20	1929.	1		
	2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1	4/2	1800.	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

NAME: Nichols, Amos D

Certificate No. 961 377

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: I B. 49 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Pen~~	~~15~~	~~25 Mar 1907~~	~~2 Dec 1907~~
Inc	20	9 Dec 1910	23 Dec 1910

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pen	27	10 June 1912	1 Apr 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 22, 1917

Bureau notified: APR 18 1917

Check No. 3952691 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 37807 (al)

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols Amos E

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 406259

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Civil War~~

Service: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Disability: ~~[illegible] heart~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~
Inc.	17	3" May 1911	17" July 1911

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	18	June 19 1912	NOV 28 1913
Reissue	21	June 11 1917	
	30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	Aug 4. 1922	Jan. 20, 1923

Fees: 2. (J. H. Morris) [illegible]

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Amos D Nichols **15560**

Certificate No. 961377

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate: ~~15~~ 20 27

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/12	49 17	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	A. M. F		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	SER		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	12/24	18 90		4	[illegible]			4	4	81		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	AMF	1912.	1	4	AMF	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	NDB		2	5	NDB		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	9	NT		3	22	SER		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	10	AMI		4	5	NDB		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	NDB	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17	NDB		2	5/5	68 60 ACT MAY 11, 1912.		2	~~4~~	~~81~~		2				2				2		
	3	14	NDB		3	4	81		3		81 GROUP 1		3				3				3		
	4	8	SER		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	HEO		2	4	81		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	NT		3	4	81		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	81		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Amos E Nichols

Certificate No. 496259

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ 17 ~~18~~ ~~21~~

Remarks: ~~30~~ ~~50~~ 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36.	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	29 11	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	54		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2	4	54.		2	4	90		2	4	50 132		2		
	3	7	36		3	11	51		3	4	54		3	4	132		3	B-4	72		3		
	4	10	36		4	9	51		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	9	51	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4			2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	INCR 5	56 30		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	6	69 50	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36.		3	4	54		3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	54		4	4	97 20		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Nichols Amos J

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~264.255~~

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 177.735

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT ~~FEB. 6, '07~~

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Sgt G 81 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~20 Feb 07~~	1 June 07		30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	~~15~~	~~23 May 07~~	4 Jany 08	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	~~21~~	~~24 May 12~~	29 Nov 12	Inc.	72	Mch 3-1921	MAR 22 1921

Reis 72 [illegible] 18 1921 R Jany 23 1922 to end. Aug 16 1921 date of death.

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to: [illegible]

Died: Aug 16 1921 8-1921 D

Bureau notified: SEP 15 1921

Remarks: [illegible]

Elza M Nichols
West Lafayette
Ohio

Former Roll No. APR 12 1921 FEB 1 1922

Home:

NAME: Nichols Amy E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 6421a

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 713780

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: William R.

Service: C. I. 8 Ia. Cavy.

73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org.	12	2 Nov. 1910	19 Dec. 1910

Fees: Inc 30 May 1. 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
No.		

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 2, 1920

Bureau notified: OCT 15 1920

Remarks:

Kearney Neb.
2220, 7 Ave

Former Roll No.

NOV 23 1916

NAME: Amos J. Nichols

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No 177.735

Last paid to: 10 JUN 4 - 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ - ~~15~~ ~~24 30~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/5	6.93		2	[illegible]	45		2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3	4	63		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	11	45		4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	9	64.10	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2		45		2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	45		3	4	63		3	4	172		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	63	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	63		2	4	63		C 2	4	216.73		2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	63		3	4	63		3	~~4~~	~~216~~		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4			4	4	63		4	DEAD			4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	Q 1	7/14	208 20	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	63		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	63		3	4	88 20		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Amy E. Nichols

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 713780

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: W.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	12.80	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	[illegible]	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	~~4~~	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	GROUP 1		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Nichols, Amzi A. (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 613723

ARMY MINORS.

Law: Act June 27, '90.

Service of Soldier: Pvt Co C. 5" Tenn V. Mtd Inft.

Guardian: H.A. Nichols Gdn

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: [illegible]

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	9 Aug 1906

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Ezekiel A.	20 Nov 1903	5 Nov 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Remarks:

3-[illegible] 12/1/12

Former Roll No. A/13

6—678

NAME: Nichols, Anderson (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 22266

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: [illegible]

~~ACT OF MAY 11. 1912~~

Disability: Varic veins both legs Rheum.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~17~~	~~12~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~11 Jan 1901~~
~~Reiss~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~Jan [illegible]~~	
21	15	Apr 15	18 APR 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	72	Feb 18-1921	Mch 18-1921

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Amzi A. Nichols

Certificate No. 613723.

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		375	1911.	1	2	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	16	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15	42		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	42	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	42		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	2	42	1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	42		4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE,

Adm in full

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: Anderson Nichols

Certificate No. 456.599

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~21~~ ~~30~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	5	55 90		2	4	90		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	63		3	4	90		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	63		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	63		3	4	152		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	63		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	10 25		2	4	63		2	4	205 75		2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3	4	63		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	4	57		4	4	54		4	4	63		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	51	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	6	51		3	4	54		3	4	79 20		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Nichols, Andrew (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 793071

ARMY INVALID.

Law: MAY 11, 1912

Service: Co. E. 51st Ill V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~9 Apl 1891~~	~~2 July 1892~~	INCREASE	19	Jan. 26-1914	Nov. 9-1918
					32	June 10-1918	H
	15⁵⁰	18 May 1912	9 Aug 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. ~~23~~ 20 1921

Bureau notified: APR 26 1921

OCT 1 1921

Remarks: Mch 24 1921 Accrued order dated

payable to widow. Elva

OCT 19 1921

Former Roll No. 52

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nichols Andrew B.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 19[illegible] (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1169215

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain.

Service: Pvt D, 2d Va Inf

Disability: Rheumatism

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~ORIGINAL~~	~~6~~	~~Jan. 29, 1900~~	JUN 27 1912	Inc	18	April 18 1923	May 11 1923
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~Sept. 17, 1920~~	R Aug. 3, 1921				
REISSUE	15	Sept 17 1920	JAN 27 1922 c				

Fees: $25 pd M B Stevens & Co 7/8/12

$20 Joseph H. Hunter Pd 9/8/21

Transferred from: WASHINGTON

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: No correct rate

FEB 10 1922

Former Roll No.

SEP 1 1921 JUN 7 1923

Home:

6—681

NAME: Andrew Nichols

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 793071

Last paid to:

Rate ~~12~~ ~~15 50~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	46 50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	[illegible]		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	8	1/20		3	4	46 50		3	4	151 80		3				3		
	4				4	16			4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	1			2	4	46 50		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	46 50		3	8/11/23	85 00		3				3		
	4				4	4	46 50		4	4	46 50		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	46 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	46 50		2	4	46 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	46 50		3	4	46 50		3				3				3	3-8 [illegible]	
	4				4		46 50		4	12/14	262 83 46 50	H	4				4				4	[illegible]	

NAME ANDREW B. NICHOLS,

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1

War with Spain.

Certificate No. 1169215 ✓

Last paid to: 1169215 Rate: ~~6~~ 18 ~~xxxx~~ ~~12~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	9	4	45	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	15		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	15		3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2	7/8.889			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	15		2		
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	15		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	15		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18 69 40		6	4	15		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	18	R	3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	4	5		4	4	18		4	4	36 43		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	45 B.	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	TO JUNE 4 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Nichols, Andrew H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 254,211 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pri. C. 2 Conn. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	~~24~~	~~7 May. 1906~~	29 May. 1906				
Inc.	36	June 9. 1916	July 8. 1916				

Fees: June 9 1917 OCT 1917 Southington Conn.

Olive J.

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: June 9-1917 | Bureau notified: AUG 23 1917 3-888

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. Check No. 4965075 Dated SEP 4 Canceled.

Transferred to Civil War Order May 20, 1908

NOV 7 1917 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. JUL 21 1916 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Nichols, Andrew J. alias Comfort Preston (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 322793 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: GENERAL LAW

Failure to Claim

Service: Art K 3 Mass vol hvy art

Disability: Dis of lungs and Mal poisg

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				Act of Feb. 6, 1907.			
				Suspl	[illegible]	21 Feby 1907	8 June 1907
	4	24 Sep 1881	27 Mar 1886	Inc	24	6 April 1907	4 May 1907
Inc	6	20 Oct 1886	30 Nov 1886	"	30	4 Sep 1907	7 Nov 1907
"	18	19 Mar 1890	18 June 1890				
Addl	12	8 Aug 1890	27 Apl 1892				
Restored	12	19 Mar 1890	14 Mar 1894				
Inc	17	24 Nov 1897	18 Nov 1898				

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: Failure to Claim | Bureau notified: DEC 31 1912

TRANSFERRED from Chicago | KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. | Home: N.H.D.V.S. DISCHARGED 7/1/10

NAME: ANDREW H. NICHOLS, **SPECIAL ACT.** 19727

Certificate No. 254.211

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: ~~24~~ 36

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	7 24		2	7			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	9			w	5	106.		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	108		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	108	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	108		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	~~108~~		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	DEAD			4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	11/24/17	20	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	72		2		w		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	72		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Andrew J. Nichols alias Comfort Preston

Certificate No. 322793

Last paid to: 30-4 Oct 1909

Rate: 30

Remark: Failure to claim

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	32			2	pa. 10-12-11			2	Abn.			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/29	30		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	R	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols alias Comfort Preston, Andrew J

Certificate No. 322,793

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Art K 3 Mass Vol H A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
*Supp	20	21 Feb 1907	8 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
*Entitled Apr 5 1907 by reason of allowance at a higher rate under Gen Law — [illegible] 1897

Former Roll No. 22559 (GL)

Home: Danville Home

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols Andrew J

CT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 542360

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Co G. 23rd Ia Inf

Disability: Rheu & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~17~~	~~31 Dec 1890~~	~~30 Apr 1895~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible] 1912~~	~~[illegible]~~				
Reis fr. G.L.	40	Nov. 25-1918	Jan. 27-1919				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topoka, Kans.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 31

Home:

6—681

NAME: Andrew J Nichols alias Comfort Preston

Certificate No. 322,793

Last paid to: 5apr 1907 incl @ 17 [illegible] (C)

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7/12	4 50 DW		3	CHICAGO.			3				3				3				3		
	4	Ends			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	GROUP 1		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Andrew J Nichols

T OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 542,360

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923. 1922		9 4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2	4	120			10 4	50		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	90		3	4	120			11 4	50		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	90		4	4	120			12 4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924. 1923		1 4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	90		2	4	120			2 4	50		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	90		3	4	151			3 4	50		3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	90		4	4	150			Trans[illegible]			4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.		Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4/3	No fee		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols, Andrew J.

DEAD

Certificate No. 728066

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: Co A 152 Ind V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	28 Feb 1912	11 March 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 8 1914

Bureau notified: APR 9 - 1914

Remarks:

Died 2/8 1914 Accrued order dated 2/11/16

Payable to widow Elizabeth A. xx

Home:

Former Roll No. 56 JUNE 27, 1890.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols Andrew J

764 385

Certificate No. 1039575

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr B. 78 Pa V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	19 Feb 07	6 may 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to: Jackson O

~~Died:~~ Dropped:

Bureau notified: JUN 17 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks: Failure to Claim

Former Roll No.

Home: D. H.

6—681

NAME: Andrew J Nichols DEAD

Certificate No. 728060

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT FEB 2 1917

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	8/7	2^{00}		2				2				2		
	3				3	22			3		m		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		[illegible]		2	D	4/18		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Andrew J Nichols

Certificate No. 1039575

Last paid to: 12 4 aug 08

Rate: 12

Remarks: 264385 D. H. DROPPED 29 July 09

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		Add.		2	8/2	Unknown		2				2				2		
	3	10/2	12 D		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36 D	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

TRANSFERRED

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols, Andrew J.

Certificate No. 1039575

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. Co. B. 78 Pa Vol Inft.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	19 Feby 1907	6 May 1907			REPORTED SEP 30 08	

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to: Columbus B.O. Sep 9 1908 [illegible] 2/08

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible] O.E. - [illegible] 7/1/07

Former Roll No. $\frac{34}{3}$ Act of June 27 1890.

Home: ADMITTED NINTH. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 19 Feby 1907 DISCHARGED 6/17/07

6—481

NAME: Nichols Andrew S. P.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 464974

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Art, [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ori	12	[illegible] 1890	7 Dec 1890				
Reis	15	1 Mch 1907	27 Sept 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 7 Sept 07.

Bureau notified: 14 Mch. 08 - 3/10/08. Form 3-798.

Remarks:

$180 paid to [illegible]

No. 42,65 dated Apl 23-08

[illegible] Apl 23-08

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—481

NAME: Andrew J. Nichols

TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. 1039575

Last paid to: 8-4 May 1907 Rate: $12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	29	10.–		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE,

GROUP 2

NAME: ~~Nichols~~ Andrew ~~J.~~ P. Nichols

Certificate No. 464.974

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	25	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4		57.30		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

BUFFALO

GROUP I

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Nichols, Andrew T.

Certificate No. 1105616

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt K 25 Conn V Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 22, 1922	Sept 29, 1923

Died Aug 5 19 26 Accrued order dated MAR 5 1927

Payable to widow Emma Nichols

OCT 6 1923

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 5. 1926 Reported SEP 18 1926

Remarks: 3.108

Las Animas Colo

NAME: Nichols, Andrew T. MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1105616

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt K 25 Conn V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~3 June 1907~~	~~16 Jan 1908~~		~~15 50~~	~~7 June 1910~~	17 Apl 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			~~19~~	~~24 Dec 1912~~	
					~~22 50~~	" " 1917	
					32	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 62 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—661

NAME
ANDREW T NICHOLS
Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 1105616

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~50~~ 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	2 DEAD							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	10 4 80							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

NAME: Andrew T. Nichols

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1105616

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14~~ ~~22 50~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	3/31/16	
	2	13	
	3	[illegible]	
	4		
1909.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1910.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	
	2	12	
	3		
	4	15	
1912.	1	[illegible]	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	22	
	4	13	
1913.	1		
	2	4	57
	3	4	
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1 Inc.	4	62 01
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	84 60
	4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	151 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID 10 AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols Angeline ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 6422

Certificate No. 672512

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles H.

Service: I K 46 Ill Inf

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	12	16 May 1908	13 Jan 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: 4 70 W H Hath Sac City

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Sac City Ia

JAN 15 1917

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols Angelos

Certificate No. 294425

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War

Service: Corp A 52 U S C

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	Jany 3 1883	May 2 1885				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died Apr 5 1905 Accrued order dated MAY 15 1924
payable to widow Leannah Nichols,

R R 1. Box 64.
Canton.
Miss

Home:

Former Roll No.

6—681

NAME: Angeline Nichols ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | Certificate No. 672512

Last paid to: / Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks: 91 20 W

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9 1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	11			4	-	36		4	4	75		12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	2-4, 91 20			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	JAN 4 19	36 30.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	[illegible]			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Angelos Nichols **Civil War** | Certificate No. 294425

Last paid to: Feb-4 1905 Rate: 6 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1924	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				DEAD 5 22 12 40		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1924			
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Nichols Ann A **DECEASED.** 54,721 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 648085 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: William A

Service: Co. E 15 O.V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	28 Apl 1908	15 June 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: March 22 1916

Bureau notified: [illegible] JUN 29 1916

Remarks:

[illegible] 2227 [illegible] June 4 '16 [illegible]

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: ~~Welch~~, Ann E now Nichols (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 32,397 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: [illegible] Act of March 3, 1901

Name of Soldier: Guy A. Welch

Service: Co. H. 170 N.Y.V.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren.	12	27 June '01	17 July '02
INC.	20	[illegible]	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Died Nov. 18, 1919	Reimbursement order dated	Mar. 30, 1920
payable to Orrin	E. Welch	
	Herkimer	N.Y.
	R.R. #1	

Fees: 5

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 18, 1919

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 8 1920 NOV 20 1916 6—679

NAME: Ann A. Nichols Act of Apr 19, 1908. 54,721

Certificate No. 1 Cont 8085

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: DECEASED.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	[illegible]	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2		36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ann E. Welch now Nichols FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 32397

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 [illegible] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	8			2	4	36		2	21	37.50 T		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3	9			3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	8			4	NOV 28 4	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

12/[illegible]

NAME: Nichols Ann E (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 819878

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
SEPTEMBER [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Thomas Q.

Service: Priv. D. 13. Ky Inf.

73
Married 1897

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Sept 23-1916	JAN 17 1917 A
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Joseph H. Hunter $10.00 2/21/17
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679 73

NAME: Nichols Anna (3—P. A. 2.)

Act of March 4, 1917.

Certificate No. 9105

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: INDIAN WARS.

Name of Soldier: John A. (Defence against Ind. depredations

Service: Corp - Capt John W. Sansom's Co. Texas Frontier Forces

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Mch 4-1917	Sept 24-1919

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No 122

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: About Mch 31-1921

Bureau notified: 2-7 [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Ann E Nichols ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 Certificate No. 819878

Last paid to: Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1903.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3 11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4		fee		4	4/11/17	27.33		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	28	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.87		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Anna Nichols INDIAN WARS. Certificate No. 9105

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	10/15	360.—		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	3	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME. (3—P. A. 2.)

Nichols, Anna E. [illegible]

Certificate No. 553,706

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Joseph O. S.

Service: Corp. F 13 Me.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	20 Nov. 1902	6 June, 1903
	12	19 APRIL 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible] Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] ~~Canceled.~~

Remarks:

Died Nov. 28, 1914 Reimbursement order dated JAN 30 1915

b'e to George B. Nichols, 46 Rowell Ave. Lynn, Mass.

Former Roll No.

FEB 3 1915 27 225

6—679

NAME: Nichols Anna E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 842.487

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Pr. I. 6" Mass Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Jan 24. 1918	Apr 2 1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 9 1918

6—679

NAME: ANNA E. NICHOLS. Act of April 19, 1908. 9580

Certificate No. 553,706

Last paid to: OCT 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks: DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	7/13/15-34—		1919.	1	J. REIMBURSEMENT.		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	30		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	38		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	DEAD			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Anna E. Nichols ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 842.487

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	[illegible]		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4/18	33 33	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Nichols Anna M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 910660

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Burton E.

Service: Priv. Co. H, 113th & Co. E, 120th Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	May 18, 1921	Feb. 28, 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 Joseph H. Hunter MAR 15 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 4 1922

6—679

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	[illegible]
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 56

6—679

NAME: Anna M. Nichols

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. 910660

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	1	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4	Fee			4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	3/15	226	1926.	1				1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	~~3-4~~	90		2					2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3					3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4					4		

6—681

NAME: Anna E. Nichols

Certificate No. 225342

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

[illegible] Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	19			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48 13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Nichols, Annie — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 432832

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ***Act of June 27, 1890.***

Name of Soldier: William Nichols

Service: Pri. M 2nd Ill. Vol. L. Arty.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	12 Mar. 1896	28 Oct. 1896	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				

INC: 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 10. 1922 — Bureau notified: [illegible] NOV 1 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10942

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Nichols Annie B.

Certificate No. 747,250 @ 30

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: David H.

Service: Pt G 5 NH Inf

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Aug. 16, 1928

Reported SEP 7 1928

Remarks:

Died 8/16 1928 Reimbursement order dated 1/14/29

payable to Mildred M. Whittier

14 Bay State Av.,

West Somerville, Mass.

NAME: Annie Nichols

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 432 839

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.**

Rate: [redacted] 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12	
	2	13	
	3		
	4	17	
1908.	1	4/2	24
	2	7/20	30
	3	10/16	36
	4	9	
1909.	1	11	
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4	8	
1910.	1	8	
	2	24	
	3	14	
	4	10	
1911.	1	10	36
	2	X	X
	3	9	72
	4	5	36
1912.	1	4/1	36
	2	10	
	3	19	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	67.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID ~~TO JUNE 4, 1922~~	
	4		
1923.	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	~~11~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME ANNIE B NICHOLS

Certificate No.

Fees 747250

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 2/1. 13.						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

6—6574

NAME: Nichols, Annie B. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 747,250

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: David H.

Service: Pri. G. 5 N.H. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	5 Dec. 1911	28 Aug. 1912
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: None. F.A. Bicknell, Atty.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: Nichols, Annie C. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 806781

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Lysander

Service: Pvt. F 1st N.Y. L.A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Feb. 12, 1916	Apl. 27, 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10- M. Elliott Waggaman, atty. MAY 15 1916

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 3 1916

6—679

NAME: Annie B. Nichols

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~3131-7~~

Certificate No. 747,250

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 30

Remarks: CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10/19/12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	[illegible]	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36.		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Annie C. Nichols

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 806781

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	Fee		1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				MAY	15	20.80		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Nichols Annie E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 760840

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Frank N. Nichols

Service: Pvt. L, 1 R. I. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	1 May 1913	JUL 2 1913
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 2 1913

6—679

NAME: NICHOLS, ANNIE L. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 777,932

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19,1908.

Name of Soldier: George W. Nichols

Service: Private Co. E, 78th Regt. Pa. Inf.

W.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug. 14, 1913	July 7, 1914
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Group 1.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 24, 1919

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

OCT 18 1916

Former Roll No. JUL [illegible] 1914

6—679

NAME: ANNIE E NICHOLS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 760840

Last paid to: 760840 **Rate:** 12 ~~85~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	~~4~~ 8/28	13 20		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID	TO JUNE 4, 1922		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: ANNIE L. NICHOLS.

Certificate No. 777,932

Last paid to: **Rate.** 12 [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	27 4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	8/10	128 00		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A, 2a)

NAME
Nichols Annie L.

Certificate No.
891,760

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23,1928
Special Act Civil War.
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
John V.

Service
2nd Lt E 26 Conn Inf

6—8574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
reis.	50	May 19, 1930	June 10, 1930

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died May 5 1930

Reported JUN 11 1930

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols Annie L

Certificate No.
891.760

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: FORMER WIDOW
ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

Name of Soldier: John V.

Service: 2" Lt. E. 26. Conn Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Jan 18. 1917	Sept 7. 1920
	25	Oct 6. 1917	
	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:
No Fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 13 1920

6—679

NAME ANNIE L NICHOLS

Certificate No.

Fees 891760

Drop at 40.

Special Act CIVIL WAR.
Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 8 20	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK CANCELED

#485882 —
#13267706 —
Set a 1145 to C.S. 5/10/32

Let. 5/24

NAME: Annie L. Nichols ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 891.760

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	22	1065 83		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Nichols, Annie M. (3—P. A. 2.)

29

Certificate No. 540.662

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Francis G

Service: Pt. P 192 Pa

75

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Jan 24-1902	Sep 10-1902
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: June 30 1918 Bureau notified: AUG 8 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Nichols Annie M.

Certificate No. 685,803

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James A.

Service: Corp D 2 Me Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Jan. 7. 1928

Reported FEB 9 1928

Remarks:

NAME: 29 Annie M Nichols

Certificate No. 540.662

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36
	3				3	18	36		3	4	36
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36
	4				4	8	36		4	29 4	14 93 36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61 67 ~~60~~
1910.	1	21	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~75~~
	4	16	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME ANNIE M.NICHOLS,

Certificate No.

Fees 685803

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8.1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

[illegible]
3-18
[illegible]

NAME: Nichols Annie M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 685.803

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James A. Nichols

Service: Corp. D 2d Me. Cav.

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	17 June 1909	21 July 1909
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: 10 Ashley St. Clair

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. OCT 15 1916

6—679

NAME Nichols, Annie M (3—P. A. 2a)

REMARRIED

Certificate No. 842434

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John W

Service Pt H 2 N Y Vet Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

~~RE~~MARRIED Sept. 22, 1923

now Riddell!

Reported NOV 15 1923

Remarks: Evidence of remarriage filed with case.

NAME: Annie M. Nichols

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 685.803

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ – ~~20~~ 30 ~~12~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	[illegible]	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58 93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	9	30 80		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP [illegible] PAI TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME ANNIE M NICHOLS

Certificate No. 842434

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

REMARRIED

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
NOVEMBER	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
DECEMBER	11/15/23 - 19 to Date of Remarriage											

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME: Nichols, Annie M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 842.434

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: John W.

Service: Priv H 2nd New York Veteran Cav

ISSUES. Married 1893-

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	October 8. 1917	April 1, 1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Nichols Antoinette C Dead 34,150

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 543,226

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: John R.

Service: Pri. D. 7" O. V. C.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1	12	4 July 1902	15 Nov. 1902

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 15-1914 [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Died Apl. 15, 1914 Reimbursement order dated AUG 18 1914

payable to C. B. Nichols

North St.
Batavia, Ohio.

Former Roll No. 14

6—679

AUG 22 1914

NAME: Annie M. Nichols

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 842.434

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. 2	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	30	146 67/		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6—681

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

NAME: Antoinette C. Nichols 34150

Certificate No. 543226

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	[illegible]	1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	DEAD			3	REIMBURSEMENT.			3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	$416.80 ✓			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Nichols, Arabella E. DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 273158

ARMY WIDOW.

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Nichols, Clarkson C.

Service: 1st Lt Co K 32nd Ohio V I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	11 July 1878	10 Jan 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 11 - 1915

Bureau notified: FEB 25 1915

Remarks:

Died 1/11. 1915 **Reimbursement order dated** 7/20/15

Payable to William E Nichols H.

Former Roll No. 7348 7/23

6—679

NAME OF SOLDIER: Nichols Archie M (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 889153.

ARMY MINORS.

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Act of July 16, 1918.

Service of Soldier: 1st Class Pvt. Co C 3 US Vol Engrs

Guardian: Daisy Bean

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Oct 1920

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Wash. D. C. Prob Ct
apt 7/3/20 - bond $750 - ct 9/14/20

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 31. 1918	June 11. 1920
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
$4 per month from September 1, 1922.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~William E~~	~~July 31 1918~~	~~Sept 12 1920~~
Sarah E	"	Sept 21 1922

Fees: R M Sefton Fee $10 OCT 7 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Remarks: Dropped OCT 6 1922

Former Roll No.

6—678

NAME: Arabella E. Nichols

DEAD

Certificate No. 273158

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	31		1915.	1	~~[illegible]~~		1919.	1	[illegible]		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	8/17	38 53		2	Rem			2				2		
	3				3	29			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	51		4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Archie M. Nichols

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 19[illegible]
Act of July 16, 1918.

Certificate No. 889153

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14~~ ~~2~~ 20 + 4

Remarks: Daisy Bean Gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	11	28	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	3	15 40		2	Ending	
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	Fee	26		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	7	416 73		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	7	42	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7	42		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	9	42		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	7	42		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	7	42	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7	42		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	10	42		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Nichols, Archibald

Certificate No. 472382

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt I 5 & C 6 Ind V Cav

Disability

6—6573

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged
Inc	72	Sept 27, 1924	Jan 21, 1925	

Died July 5. 1926 | Reported AUG 9 - 1926

Remarks

JAN 30 1925

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11 1912

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~FEB. 6, 190[illegible]~~

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~[illegible]~~			[illegible]		16.50	July 10-1914	Oct 16-1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			21.50	July 10-1918	
~~[illegible]~~			[illegible] 1912		27	July 10-1923	
Fees:					30	JUN 10 1918	
					38	July 10, 1920	

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 19

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **GENERAL LAW**

Home:

6—681

NAME ARCHIBALD NICHOLS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 472382

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	~~50~~ -	~~50~~ -	72									
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

NAME: Archibald Nichols ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 472382

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~16 50~~

Remarks: ~~30~~ 50

~~ACT FEB. [illegible] 192[illegible]~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1	38 6[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/12	
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	9/13	
	4		13 50
1913.	1	—	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	43 50
1914.	1		43 50
	2	4	43 50
	3	4	43 50
	4	4	7 60 43 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	49 50
	4	4	49 50
1916.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	49 50
	4	4	49 50
1917.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	49 50
	4	4	49 50
1918.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	Inc	73 80
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	~~4~~	152
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	Inc 4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	Trans[illegible]		
1925.	Prev[illegible] card		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Nichols Archibald (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 472382

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt. I 5" Ind V cav.

Disability: Dis of stomach & partial loss of teeth res of scurvy

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	24 Dec 1890	14 Sept 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 36

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nichols Arthur C (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 8.042

ARMY INVALID.

Law: INDIAN WARS Act of March 4. 1917.

Service: Corpl. B. 1" U. S. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Mch 4. 1917	Apr 23. 1918				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Rank changed from Pr to Corpl 5/28/18.

Former Roll No. APR 30 1918

Home:

6—681

NAME: Archibald Nichols

Certificate No. 472382

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	19		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8 ✓			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9.9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9 ✓			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	FEB. 6, 1907			4	AUG 1910			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Arthur C. Nichols

Certificate No. 8.042

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		10	4	20		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60	1925.	5	4	20	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4		T		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	5/17	240.	1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60-8		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME

Nichols, Arthur H

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

153610

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 21 Iowa Inf

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted PH

Discharged

Died DEC 4 - 1928

Reported JAN 5 - 1929

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~10026~~

NAME: Nichols, Arthur H.

Certificate No. 153610

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. H. 21 Ia. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add'l	~~12~~	~~26 Sept 90~~	18 Oct. 92		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~19~~	~~1 June 1912~~	13 Mar 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	✓25	1 Aug 1914	[illegible]				
Fees:							
"	30	1 Aug 1919					

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 101 Curtis St. Montavilla Ore.

Former Roll No. 1456/2, 16103

Home: PH 11/10/21

6—681

NAME ARTHUR H NICHOLS

Certificate No. 153610

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50	50	50	50	50						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		12 PH	13 PH	11 PH	11 PH	10 PH 50						
February		12 PH	10 PH	10 PH	10 PH	9 PH						
March		11 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	10 PH						
April	11 PH	12 PH	10 PH	12 PH	9 PH	11 PH						
May	12 PH	13 PH	13 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH						
June	12 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	9 PH	11 PH						
July	13 PH	12 PH	13 PH	14 PH	12 PH	12 PH						
August	14 PH	11 PH	11 PH	11 PH	9 PH	10 PH						
September	12 PH	10 PH	11 PH	14 PH	13 PH	10 PH						
October	12 PH	11 PH	12 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH						
November	13 PH	11 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	12 PH						
December	[illegible] PH	10 PH	10 PH	9 PH	10 PH	11 PH						

6—6671

NAME: Arthur H. Nichols

~~ACT MAY 11, 1919~~

Certificate No. 153610

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~19~~ ~~25.40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	1	9 13	150 PH	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	12	50 PH		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	11	50 PH		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		12	12	50 PH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	11	50 PH	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	14	50 PH		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	13	50 PH		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	[illegible]	75		4	13	150 BMS		Trans to Vol				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4 [illegible]	36 63 70/[illegible]	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	18	150 BMS	1925.	Payment card			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	29	150 Bms		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	23	150 BMS		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	1[illegible]	150 PH		4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	36	1914.	1	[illegible]	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	13	150 PH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	13	150 PH		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	5	63.60		3	4	117		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		TO JUNE 4, 1922				4				4		

6—681

PAYEE Arthur J. Nichols FILE No. SC 1008829

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

	CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section	R636 - 8-12-40 -		Brodie

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME

Nichols, Arthur O

Certificate No.

1219212

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Muscn B 1 S.Dak.Inf

Disability

8—8571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	15	Dec. 28, 1921.	
Inc.	18	Feb. 27,1924 R	June 14, 1924

HOMES—Admitted P. H.

Discharged

Died April 10,1925 37 Reported APR 28 1925

Remarks: TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. JAN 22 1924

Transferred to misc FEB 2 - 1924

TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. DEC -2 1924

*cc# 1882 7138-12/4/24 - cancelled

Died Apr 10 1925 Accrued order dated OCT 14 1925

payable to widow Cornelia F Nichols*

1323 Haynes St.,

Omaha Nebr

PAYEE ~~Ogden, [illegible]~~ FILE No. C [illegible]

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
~~[illegible] in Q~~	7-21-40	
O F P 8-27-40		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME ARTHUR O NICHOLS

Certificate No. 1219212

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	15	-~~15~~18	18									
JANUARY		4	9 FL									
FEBRUARY		10 PH	9 VE									
MARCH		5-15	9 Ff									
APRIL		4	8 WH									
MAY		4	Dead									
JUNE		4										
JULY	4	4 12 70 15										
AUGUST	4	4 18										
SEPTEMBER	4	4	R									
OCTOBER	4	4	24-4-20 TO DATE OF DEATH									
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	11 FE										

NAME: Nichols Arthur O (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1219.212

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Musen B. 1" So Dak Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Dec 28. 1922	Feb 5. 1923				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 5

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Arthur O. Nichols

Certificate No. 1219.212

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	3/8/198. ✓			2		
	3				3				3				3				3	13/15			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4 B/15			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Nichols Arthur W. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1206850

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Baker 2nd cl. USS Baltimore, Philadelphia & Abarenda

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	18	Oct 28 1921	Aug 4 1922				

Fees: none

GROUP 3

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

AUG 11 1922

6—677

NAME: ARTHUR W. NICHOLS

Certificate No. 1206850

Last paid to:

Rate: 18

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	1	5	18	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	18		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	18	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	18		2		
	3				3				3				3				3B	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		T		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	25	165 60		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Min. Payment Card.

6—677

NAME: Nichols Asa J (3—P. A. 1.)
No 4.460

Certificate No. 762.206

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6,

Service: Pr C 187 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	14 Feb 07	9 apr 07				

DECEASED.

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 1/18/08 D.H. Toledo O.

Bureau notified: FEB 1[illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 49-02

Home: D. H. DISCHARGED 22 Oct 0[illegible]

6—681

NAME: Nichols Asher L (3—P. A. 1.)
26340

Certificate No. 943,785

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt G 8 N. Y. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~12~~	~~Dec 1907~~	~~FEB 21 1908~~		~~40~~	~~JUN 19 1918~~	
REISSUE	~~19~~	~~Mch. 13, 1913~~	JUN 26 1913		50	MAY 1 1920	
	17	Oct. 7, 1913					
	25	Oct. 7, 1918					
	30						

Fees:
REISSUE Widow Dist of J. FEB 6 - 1915

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. MAR 3 1913 MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
*Check #[illegible] for $75 dated [illegible] made payable [illegible] 35171

CK. No. 5639629 Ck.#6943479-A dated 1-4-23 canceled

FOR 75 DATED 12/4/17 MADE 12/14/17

JUL 21 1918

Former Roll No. 46167

Act June 27-90 FEB 9 - 1915

Home: Discharged

6—681

NAME: Asa J Nichols

DECEASED.

Certificate No. 762,206

Last paid to: 12 MAR 4 1907

Rate: 20

Remarks: No 4,460 D. H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/7	5.33 D
	2		
	3	10	60 D
	4		
1908.	1	3/21/10	26
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

1/12/08 Irene Nichols

Ulench(?) Ind

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Asher L. Nichols

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 943,785

Last paid to: JAN 1908 6

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	[illegible]	
1908.	1	10/3	5.00
	2	6	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1909.	1	4	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	6	36
	2	4	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	36
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	27	36
	4	4	36
1912.	1	[illegible]	36
	2	4	36
	3	5	36
	4	7 14	34 N.H.
1913.	1	4	36
	2	9	36 N.H.
	3	10/1	7.5 N.H.
	4	18 Inc.	68 N.H.
1914.	1	11	75 N.H.
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	13	75 N.H
	2	*4	75 N.H.
	3	4	75
	4	13	75 NH
1916.	1	14	75 NH
	2	10	75 NH
	3	13	75 NH
	4	13	75 NH
1917.	1	14	75 NH
	2	13	75 NH
	3	5	75
	4	4	75 N.H.
1918.	1	14	75 NH
	2	13	75 NH
	3	5	117
	4	Inc.	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	X	~~150~~ X
	3	5	240
	4	10	120 NH
1920.	1	9	120 NH
	2	4	120
	3	13	161 NH
	4	10	150 NH
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	13	150 NH
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	8	150 NH
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN 4 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923	1	16	50 NH
	2	8	50 NH
	3	8	50 NH

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Nichols Asher L

Certificate No.

943785

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 8 NY Cav

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted	NE	N H 5/19/23	N Y 1/1/[illegible]
Discharged	[illegible]	10/11/23	8/[illegible]/24

Cert. N.Y. S S Home

Died Oct 28. 1924 | Reported NOV 3 1924

Remarks: Ck #9506300-A dated June 4,1923 cancelled.

NAME Nichols Asher L. 76340 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 943.785

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Transferred to Washington Agency Mch 3. 1913							

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME ASHER L NICHOLS

Certificate No.

Fees 943785

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	50	50										
JANUARY		9 NH										
FEBRUARY		8 NH										
MARCH		8 NH										
APRIL	7 NH	8 NH										
MAY	48	8 NH										
JUNE	15 50 NH	7 NH										
JULY	9 NH											
AUGUST	11 NH											
SEPTEMBER	7 NH											
OCTOBER	9 NH											
V 11/12/23. NOVEMBER	23 NH											
DECEMBER	12 NH											

awol

6—6571

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

GROUP 1

MILWAUKEE

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Nichols, Augusta

(3—P. A. 2.)

15320

Certificate No. 621 462

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: John E Nichols

Service: 1 Sgt H 11 Mich V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
0	8	15 June 1905	29 Jany 1907
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 5843

6—679

NAME. Nichols, Augusta A.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 629,933

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John M

Service: Pri, 3d Indp Batt'y L. A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	15 June, 1907	26 July, 1907
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 11. 1909

Bureau notified: Reptd by May G. Cranfield Aug 17. 1909

Remarks:

Vinal ave
Somerville

Former Roll No. 38

BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: Augusta Nichols	ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.	Certificate No. 621462
Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908	Rate: 12	Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	~~36~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: AUGUSTA A. NICHOLS,	9592	Certificate No. 629,933
Last paid to: OCT 1908	Rate: 12	Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME
Nichols, Augustus

Certificate No.
1112836

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Corp A 7 Md Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr 2-1925 Reported APR 8 1925

Remarks:
ck

Died Apr 2, 1925 Accrued order dated JUN 26 1925

Payable to widow Susan Nichols

Cascade, Md.

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME:
NICHOLS, AUGUSTUS

Certificate No.
1112836

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp'l. A - 7 Md. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~FEB 5 1907~~	APR 22 1907	Inc.	30	July 18. 1913	Jany 2. 1917
Increase	~~15~~	~~5 Aug 1908~~	21 Sep 1908		40	JUN 10 1916	
REISSUE.	~~24~~	~~MAY 31 1912~~	FEB 14 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Ctf. No. JAN 19 1917
26 2 51 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—641

NAME AUGUSTUS NICHOLS.

Certificate No. III2836

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	DEAD									
JULY	4 50	4 50	8 R 48 33									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: AUGUSTUS NICHOLS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1112836

Last paid to: [illegible] @ 10 - ack 6/25/20

Rate: [redacted] ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/8	107	1911.	1	7	
	2	7	36		2	6	
	3	6	36		3	6	
	4	6	36		4	6	
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	6	
	2	8	36		2	5	
	3	12/8	57 90		3	5	
	4	11	45		4	4	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	45 87 20
	2	7			2	4	
	3	7			3	4	
	4	7			4	4	72
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72
	2	6			2	4	72
	3	7			3	4	72
	4	7			4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	4	72		3	4	120
	4	4	72		4	4	120
1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	4	72		3	4	161
	4	4	72		4	4	150
1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	4	90		4	4	150
1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	10	4	50		2		
	11	4			3		
	12	4			4		
1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	50		2		
	3	4	50		3		
	4	4	50		4		
1925.	Trans to Mo.			1929.	1		
	Payment Card				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Nichols, Augustus F

Certificate No. 783726	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt 6 Unattached Mass Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 2, 1924 | Reported JUL 10 1924

Remarks: Ck

NAME: Nichols, Augustus F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 783,726	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ~~Act of [illegible]~~

Service: Pri. 6 Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rest. ~~Itc.~~	~~8~~	~~25 Oct. 1899~~	16 Apr. 1901	Reis.	~~15~~	~~13 Aug 1912~~	29 May 1913
Reis.	~~12~~	~~30 July 190~~	5 Sept. 1908		~~18~~	~~21 July 1916~~	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	=		~~21~~	~~24 July 1921~~	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16,

Home:

6—681

NAME AUGUSTUS F NICHOLS

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 783726

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK									
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: AUGUSTUS F·NICHOLS, *Act of May 11, 1* 19732 **Certificate No.** 783726

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: **Rate:** [redacted] ~~18 30~~ 50 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	45		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	45		3	4	90		11	4			3		
	4				4	8			4	4	45		4	4	90		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	5	24		2	7			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	10/2 5.	24 4.53		3	9			3	1/10 5	49		3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	Trans to No.			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	10/ 4	36.2		2	4	54		2	4	150		Payment Card				2		
	3	7			3		45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	45		3	4	87 60		GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	45		4	4	90		TO JUNE 4. 1922				4				4		

C—881

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols, Aurelia A.

Certificate No. 684,557

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Frederic

Service: Pvt. B. 15

76

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	27 May. 1909	30 June 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Aug 13 - 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: P/O Pf C. W. Kendall, atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

AUG 25 1917

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols, Austin L.

Certificate No. 678,370

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~ CIVIL WAR

Service: Pvt. H. 8

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	~~12~~	2 Aug. 1890	3 Nov. 1891
Inc.	30	25 May 1908	30 June 1908

Fees: No Atty.

Cons. discharged Sept. 15 1915. Pensioner competent to manage his estate. P.S. notified Sept. 2?, 1915 and evidence filed with voucher paid Sept. 22, 1915.

Transferred to:

[illegible]

Transferred from:

Died: June 28-1917

Bureau notified: AUG [illegible] 1917

~~Letters of appt. [illegible]~~

Appt'd [illegible] By Probate Court

[illegible] Co. [illegible] Bond $750

Ev. filed with Auditor [illegible] 1915

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT**

Transferred to Civil War
Bureau Order May 20, 1908.

Home:

Former Roll No. 12.

6—691

NAME: Aurelia A. Nichols

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

9592-7

Certificate No. 684,557

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	1	9 4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4 4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5 4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	17	38 80 ✓		3	4			3	2 4	95.33 36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	17			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: AUSTIN L. NICHOLS.

19735

Certificate No. 678.370

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 30

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	22	90 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7/6 9	36. 54.91		2	11			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	90.		3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols, Austin S.

Certificate No. 1025,176

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri., D, 23 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~27 Feb., 07~~	24 June, 07	Inc.	~~30~~	~~13 Mch 1914~~	27 Mch 1914.
Reis.	~~[illegible]~~	~~1 June 1912~~	1 Mch. 1913		~~24~~	~~13 Mch 1917~~	Act
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920				RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.	18- Sept. 1915
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 8, 1922 3-1081

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Died Apr 9 1922 Accrued order dated NOV 3 1922.

payable to widow Harriett Nichols

Long Hill Conn.

Former Roll No. 26th N. E. NOV 15 1922 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols Azael 23

Certificate No. 495876

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. H 12th N. J. & Pt 78th Co 2nd Battln V. R. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	20	Feb 26/07	June 18/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8/3/07 - C. F.

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Austin S. Nichols, 19736 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1025,176

Last paid to: 4 June, '07 @ 6 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 50 Remarks: s ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1336		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/10	19 40		2	12			2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	13			3	4	60		3	4	105		3				3		
	4	7.83			4	8.			4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8.			2	20			2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	15.			3	9.			3	4	60		3	4	166 50		3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	60.		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11.		1913.	1	4	36. 36 40	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4	48.		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	3	54 20		2	4	60		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3	13			3	4	60		3	4	102		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	13			4	4	60		4	4	105		4	R 11/25	60.		4				4		

6—681

NAME: 23 Azael Nichols Certificate No. 495,876

Last paid to: Rate: 20 Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/3	18 13		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/4	60—		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died 8-3-07
Widow Sarah F. Paid
Accrued order 11-18-08

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols B Franklin

Certificate No. 1026992

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: [illegible] F 2 Mich V C

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	13 July 1904	29 Nov 1904
Reis	12	25 Sept 1909	9 Oct 1909
Reissue	15 50	18 May 1912	25 July 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	18	Aug 15 1913	FEB 4 1914
~~Inc.~~	~~24~~	~~Aug 15 1917~~	
~~Inc~~	~~30~~	~~Aug 15 1922~~	

30 JUN 10 1918

Fees:

GROUP 1

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to: 40 Aug 15. 1919

Died: Nov. 16, 1919

Bureau notified: 1919

Died Nov 16 1919 Accrued order dated SEP 9 1921.

payable to widow Janet Nichols
R R1- Pittsford,
New York

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

SEP 20 1921

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols Barbara

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

6432

Certificate No. 587561

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Thomas T

Service: 1 Sgt, Adjt 10 Mich 3 Inf

78

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 April 1908	15 Feb 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Burlington
Iowa

Former Roll No. 703

JAN 15 1917

6—679

NAME: ~~Nichols~~ B. Franklin Nichols

Certificate No. 1026,992

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~10~~ 12 ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2	4	54		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6			3	7			3	4	54		3	4	90 33		3				3		
	4	9			4	6			4	4	54		4	4	106		4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	8			2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	9 8/20	52		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	7	46 50		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	54		3	10/1	57 33		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4	7			4	2/21	4 58/6		4	INCR 5	63 80		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1910.	1	6	36 60	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4	54		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	94 80		4	INCR			4				4		13/1

NAME: Barbara Nichols

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 587561

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9 1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19			3	4	36		3	4	75		11 3	4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3	13			3	13			3	4	36		3	4	65.50		3				3		
	4	13 ✓	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	JAN 4 19	36 30.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4		75		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4 1922			4				4		

NAME: Nichols Barbara (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 776823.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Alexander Nichols

Service: Pri H. 10 Ind. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Mch 10-1914	JUN 10 1914
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 30, 1919

Bureau notified: MAY 9 1919

Remarks: Died 4/30. 1919 Reimbursement order dated Aug. 4 - 1919

payable to Mary Reinhart

830 Hancock St.

Louisville Ky.

Former Roll No. JUN 11 1914

6—679

NAME: Nichols Barbara A.

DEAD-REP'T'D APR 19 1908

76783 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 231936

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Salathiel

Service: Pri I. 1 Wis

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Mch. 1886	13 June 1904

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: [illegible]

DEAD-REP'T'D APR 19 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8704

6—679

NAME: Barbara Nichols

Certificate No. 776823

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	1	72 50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	GROUP I			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.63		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		21 60		2	7/11	21.60		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Barbara A. Nichols

DEAD-REPT'D
APR [illegible] 1909

Certificate No. ✓ 231936

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1	MILWAUKEE		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP I			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Nichols Rausel 28481 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 400829

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Farrier F. 2 Ind Cav and P. F. 153 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	30 Aug 07	19 Feb 08				
Reiss	30	29 MAY 1912	3 FEB 1913				

Fees:

Died Mch 5 1917 Accrued order dated Jan 28/18
payable to widow Nancy J.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 5, 1917

Bureau notified: MAR 23 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 28482

Home:

6—681

NAME: NICHOLS, BEACH (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 897768

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt and Corp'l. C, 23" Conn. Vol.Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Act June 27, 1890

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~8~~	~~28 Nov. 1890~~	12 Nov. 1895	Reis	~~15 50~~	~~20 July 1912~~	DEC 20 1913
Inc	~~10~~	~~15 Mar. 1905~~	9 June 1905		~~19~~	~~8 Feb. 1917~~	
		Duplicate	9 Feb. 1907		~~22 50~~	~~8 Feb. 1919~~	
Reis	~~12~~	~~27 Mar. 1907~~	6 Dec. 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:
Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from WASHINGTON, D. C.
Augusta, 11 Oct. 1911.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: His. 6-18-22

6—681

NAME: Rausel Nichols

Certificate No. 400829

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 @ 17 Rate: ~~20~~ -30

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	/	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/13	15 40	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2	7	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	7	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	7	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	4	3/6 81 67	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	90		4				4	Dead			4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	21	32.	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	90		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4	1/31/22	

3—681

NAME: BEACH NICHOLS.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 897768

Last paid to: 4 Sep, 1911 Rate: [redacted] ~~32~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	12	57 CH	1919.	1	15	96 CH	1922	9	4	150
	2				2				2	11	57 C.H.		2	11	96 CH		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	15	57 CH		3	12	96 CH		11	4			3		
	4				4	12	36 H.H.		4	14	57 CH		4	12	96 CH		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	H.H.	1916.	1	11	57 CH	1920.	1	13	96 CH	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	12	H.H.		2	15	57 CH		2	12	96 CH		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	H.H.		3	14	57 CH		3	14	169 80 CH		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	13	H.H.		4	12	57 CH		4	13	150 CH		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	H.H.	1917.	1	13	57 CH	1921.	1	12	150 CH	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	11	H.H.		2	11	57 CH		2	13	150 CH		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	12	61 H.H.		3	12	57 CH		3	13	150 CH		3				3		
	4				4	JAN 30 127	36 C.H.		4	12	57 CH		4	13	150 CH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	13	40 53 C.H.	1918.	1	13	57 CH	1922.	1	2	150 CH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	16	57 C.H.		2	12	57 CH		2	8	150 CH		2				2		
	3				3	15	57 C.H.		3	21	93 40 CH		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	12	57 C.H.		4	12	96 CH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Nichols Beach From Act June 27 90. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 897,768

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6TH 1907

Service: Priv & Corp. C 23 Conn Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Priv	12	27 Mch 1907	6 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: (Fran h.) Washington D.C.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA,

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nichols, [illegible] 54,447 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 522,560

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27 1890

Name of Soldier: [illegible] Nichols

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	[illegible]	[illegible]

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1. 1920		

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST Mch. 8-1918

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Peach Nichols [illegible]

Certificate No. 847.768

Last paid to: 4 Dec 1907

Rate: 12 [illegible]

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	1908 1/14	1647		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36 a		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: Belle Nichols Act of Apr 19, 1908. [illegible]

Certificate No. 522569

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 12 ~~35~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		H 3	4			3		
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	16	24	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10/13	[illegible]		3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	16	[illegible]	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	15			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	17	36		4		36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	18	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 [illegible] TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

NAME: Nichols, Benjamin

Certificate No. 844187

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Sergt G 60 N.Y. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	~~7 May 1907~~	~~9 Oct~~ 1907
Reis	12	~~27 Mch 1907~~	~~28 Oct~~ 1907
[illegible]	19	~~27 May 1912~~	~~11 Jan~~ 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	25	25 Dec 1912	17 June 1913
	30	25 Dec 1917	
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 24, 1922

Bureau notified: SEP 12 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

NAME: Nichols, Benjamin

Certificate No. 960745

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Corpl. F 2nd U.S.C. Md. Vo

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~4~~	12	~~1 Mch 1907~~	~~25 May 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
	~~19~~	~~25 May 1912~~	~~4 Dec 1912~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	25	Aug 6, 1913	NOV 5, 1913
	30	Aug 6, 1918	
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Nichols~~ Benjamin Nichols

Certificate No. 844,187

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~14~~ ~~25~~

Remarks: ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	94	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~100~~ CHECK CANCELLED	1927.	1		
	2	5			2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	GROUP 1			2		
	3	6			3	11			3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	7			4	6			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	8	62 81	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	8			3	9			3	4	75		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	9			4	8			4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	50 63	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	57 37 80		3	4	70		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	Inc. 4	76 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Benjamin Nichols

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 960,745

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	10			3	12			3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	13			4	12			4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1		75.8	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	75		3	4	102		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols, Benjamin

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1102652

ARMY INVALID.

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: B A 39 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	4 Sept 1907	25 Jan 1908	Reis	16 50	27 May 1912	15 Jan 1913
—				Inc.	21 50	Aug 15 1915	SEP 3 1915
					27	Aug 15 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 1, 1917

Bureau notified: OCT 19 1917

Remarks: No. 5225905 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 37853 (a)

Home:

SEP 16 1915

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols, Benjamin C.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Certificate No. 466416

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pri & Corp. D, 1 H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	28 Feb. 1907	30 July 1907	Inc.	30	Sept 22. 1914	Oct. 16. 1914
Inc.	15	23 [illegible] 1907	[illegible]		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	25	15 May 1912	31 June 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 13, 1920 R-1001

Bureau notified: MAY 25 1920

Remarks:

Died Apr. 13 20

Eunice A. Nichols

153 Federal St.
Salem,
Mass.

Former Roll No. Pst. BOSTON, MASS. AUG 2 1920

Home:

OCT 1914

6—681

NAME Benjamin Nichols **15576** Certificate No. 1102652

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 8 (ag) Rate: ~~12 16^{50}~~ 21^{50}

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	A. M. F	1915.	1	4	49^{50}	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	SER		2	4	49^{50}		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	SER		3	4	49^{50}		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	5	57^{61} J,		4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/11	16^{00}	1912.	1	8	SER	1916.	1	4	64^{50}	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	ABW		2	12	SER		2	4	64^{50}		2				2				2		
	3	17	AMF		3	11	NDB		3	4	64^{50}		3				3				3		
	4				4		ESA		4	4	64^{50}		4	Inc. ✓			4				4		
1909.	1	9	SEP	1913.	1	3/3 4	32^{55} LBL ACT MAY 11, 1912	1917.	1	4	64^{50}	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	NDB		2	4	49^{50}		2	4	64^{50}		2				2				2		
	3	9	AM.		3	4			3	4	64^{50}		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	~~4~~	~~64^{50}~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	49^{50}	1918.	1	GROUP 1		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7 7	HEO HEO		2	4	49^{50}		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	49^{50}		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	49^{50}		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Benjamin C. Nichols 19737 Certificate No. 466,416 ✓

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 8 Rate: [redacted] 25 ~~30~~40

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/9	12^{80}		2	5			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	30		3	5			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2	7/5 4	45. 6^{33}		2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~120~~		2				2		
	3	5			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	[illegible]			3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	90		4		53^{33} ✓		4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		12	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	4	30		3				3	4	90		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	4	43^{10}		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	~~45~~	1914.	1		75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	5	87		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Nichols, Benjamin C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 973491

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt. A 44th Mo. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~1 Mch 1907~~	14 Oct 1907	Inc.	20	Nov 22, 1914	Apr 27, 1915
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					24	Nov. 22, 1919	5
	~~16~~	~~22 May 1912~~	20 Nov 1912	RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			APR 22 1916

Fees:

35 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 81. JUN 27 1890

Home: [illegible]
[illegible]

6—681

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME

Nichols, Benjamin C.

Certificate No. 1112621

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt K 26 Me Vol Inf

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1 1920	c
Inc	72	Aug 4, 1924	Oct 18, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov. 23, 1926 | Reported JAN 1 1927

Remarks:

Accrued [illegible] DEC 5 1927
[illegible] E. Nichols

[illegible]
[illegible]

OCT 24 1924

NAME: Benjamin C Nichols

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 973471

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	[illegible]	
1908.	1		
	2	9	
	3	[illegible]	
	4		
1909.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1910.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	
	2	19	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	[illegible]	
1912.	1	12	
	2	21	
	3	[illegible]	
	4		[illegible]
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	48
1914.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	48
	2	MAY 13 4	48
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	87
	4	4	105

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	151 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME BENJAMIN C.NICHOLS,

Certificate No.

Fees 1112621

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

~~50~~	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		12 50	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	7 SH	4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	7 SH	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	7 SH	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	9 SH	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	13 SH	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	6 SH	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	6 SH	4 50	4 72	4 72	DEAD							
NOVEMBER	7 SH	4 50	4 72	4 72 R 11/10 48								
DECEMBER	6 SH	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								

6—0571

NAME: Nichols, Benjamin C. **SPECIAL ACT.** RE-ISSUE. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1112621 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ **Act of May 11, 1912**

Service: Pri K 26 Me Vol Inf

Disability: ~~SPEC ACT~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
E-IS	~~24~~	~~16 June 1910~~	22 July 1910				
REISSUE	32	Nov 19-1918	Jan 3-1919 W				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees: Has Reis under act [illegible] @ 15 mo [illegible] May 1910 unpaid

See card Act Feb.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: Transferred from Group [illegible] AUG 20 1917

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ellenton Fla

Former Roll No. 1919 Act of Feb. 6. 1907.

Home: S H 7/16/20

6—681

NAME: Nichols, Benjamin C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1112621 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Pvt Co K. 26" Me Vol Infy.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Row	12	11 Mch 1907	4 Nov 1907			RE-ISSUE.	
Inc	15	26 May 1910	13 June 1910			Ended SPECIAL ACT.	
						Now GENERAL LAW Roll	

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~Parrish Fla~~ [illegible] Tampa Fla.

Ellenton "

Former Roll No. 55/4 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Benjamin C. Nichols

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~SPECIAL ACT~~ Act of May 11, 1912
1112621

Last paid to: 12-4 May 1910 Rate: ~~24~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ~~General Law.~~ SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9		150 SH	1927.	1		
	2	5			2	11	72		2	4	72		2	4	96		10	6	50 SH		2		
	3				3	15	72		3	4	72		3	4	96		11	8	50 SH		3		
	4				4	15	72		4	4	72		4	4	96		12	6	50 SH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	6	50 SH	1928.	1		
	2				2	15	72		2	4	72		2	4	96		2	7	50 SH		2		
	3				3	21	72		3	4	72		3	10	169 80 ~~SH~~		3	7	50 SH		3		
	4				4	15	72		4	4	72		4	13	150 SH		Trans. to Mo.				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	12	150 SH		Payment Card			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	22	150 SH	1925.	2				2		
	3				3	4			3	8/4	20.24 SH 72		3	13	150 SH		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	20	150 SH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	8	150 SH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	8	150 SH		2				2		
	3	31	57 72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	15	72		4	4	72		4	/22/19	72 H		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Benjamin C. Nichols

Certificate No. 1112621

Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907 Rate: $ ~~12~~ 15.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		34	1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	✓			3				3				3				3		
	4	12/4	32		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	15	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	26	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	24	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/15	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	X			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

For payment at $15 from May 20. 1910 see [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] L Case

KNOXVILLE,

RE-ISSUE.
SPECIAL ACT.
~~Ended~~
Now GENERAL LAW ~~Roll~~

6—681

NAME (3-P-A-11)

Nichols, Benjamin C. **GROUP 2** G.L.

CERTIFICATE NO.

1112621

INVALID

AUTOMATIC

Transferred from
Group 2 to Group 3 AUG 20 1917

RATE	**DATE OF COMMENCEMENT**			
	MONTH	**DAY**	**YEAR**	
24	AUG	4 -	1917	

6—4263

GROUP 8

NAME Nichols, Benjamin D.

(3—P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 34,647

NAVY INVALID

Law:

Service
Ord Seaman U S N

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feb 12 1924	Jun 25 1924

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar 18 1926

Reported APR 13 1926

Remarks:
c h n

JUL 3 1924

NAME: Nichols, Benjamin D.

(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No 34647

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Ord. Seaman, ~~Sabine~~ U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Agt.~~	~~20~~	~~23 Feb, 1907~~	4 June 1907		32	JUN [illegible]	
Reis.	~~24~~	~~20 May 11, 12~~	19 Nov. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4 21 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME BENJAMIN D NICHOLS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 34647

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL		4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~								
MAY		4 50	4 72									
JUNE		4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	7-410413 4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	8 4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No 34647

NAME Benjamin D. Nichols 2777

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 12

Rate: ~~20~~ 21 ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: 6

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1	
	2	7/24	26 93 ✓
	3	11	60
	4	10	60
1908.	1	6	
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1909.	1	9	
	2	11	
	3	10	
	4	9	
1910.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	9	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	60
	2	10	
	3	12 ✓	
	4	9	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	11	
	4	5	66 33 ✓
1913.	1	4	63
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	63
1914.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1916.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1917.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1918.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	88 20
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	172
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
	5	4	50
	6	4	50
1925.	3	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Nichols, Benjamin F. 32596 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 4027

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Indian Wars

Service: Pri A - 1, Ore Riflemen

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~8~~	~~27 June~~	13 Apr 1903				
Increase	20,	Act February 19, 1913					

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, 7/31/20

Transferred to:

Died: July 31-1920

Bureau notified: DT DEC 30 1921

Remarks: Laidlaw, Ore

Former Roll No. 133/9, 725.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nichols, Benjamin F. 3277 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 159988

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pr, Co I 19 N.Y.I (3 N.Y.L.A.)

Disability: Inj to lft arm

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	28 Oct 1885	11 Jan 1886				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: SEP 15 1914 Failure to Claim

Remarks: Escalon Cal

Former Roll No. 376/1 - 516/12

Home:

3

6—681

NAME: Benjamin F. Nichols **INDIAN WARS** Certificate No. 4027

Last paid to: Rate: 8 20

Remarks: **Invalids**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	28	24	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	24		2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	11	24		3	4	60		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	11	24		4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	24	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	24		2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	14	24		3	10	24		3	4	60		3	~~4~~	~~60~~		3				3		
	4	14	24		4	4	24		4	4	60		4	~~4~~	~~60~~		4				4		
1909.	1	25	24	1913.	1	6	30	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	24		2	4	60		2	4	60		2	**GROUP 3**			2				2		
	3	14	24		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	1/12	24		4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	24	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	24		2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	26	24		3	4	60		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	28	24		4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Benjamin F Nichols Certificate No. 159988

Last paid to: – Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	**GROUP 3**			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	**Failure to Claim**			4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

NAME: Nichols, Benjamin F

Certificate No. 770,498

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P K + A 3 Ill Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~6 Oct 1911~~	~~16 Oct 1911~~

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	14.50	27 May 1912	9 Jan 1913
Inc	16.50	4 Oct. 1914	12 Dec 1914
	~~21.50~~	~~4 Oct. 1918~~	
	~~27~~	~~4 Oct. 1923~~	

Fees:

Feb 14 1917 Jul 18, 1917

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: PAYABLE TO WIDOW Harriet S. Nichols R#1 Waynesville Ill.

Died: 3-888 Feb. 14, 1917

Bureau notified: MAR 6 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5275 (ag)

Home:

JUL 25 1917

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols, Benjamin F

Certificate No. 770,498

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: P K + A 3 Ill Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	6 May 1908	29 May 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 37848

Home:

6—681

NAME: Benjamin F Nichols 15579a

Certificate No. 770,498

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1911 @ 10 Rate: ~~19 [illegible]~~ 16.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
										7													
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	43.50 T	1919.	1	Inc. ✓		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	49.50		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	49.50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	49.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1/8	35.87	1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1			1924.	1	Inc.		1928.	1		
	2				2	8	NT		2	4	49.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	NDB		3	4	49.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	49.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	3/3 4	18.00 LBL ACT MAY 11, 19[illegible]	1917.	1	4	49.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	43.50		2		~~49.50~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			AUG	9	22.55		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	43.50	1918.	1	GROUP 1		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		43.50		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	43.50		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	43.50		4				4				4				4		

34

NAME: Benjamin F Nichols **5275**

Certificate No. 770498

37848

Last paid to:

Rate: 10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	HEO	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	19	NT		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	NDB		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	CHICAGO,			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	NOW PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	NT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	NDB		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	NT	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	N. D. B.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	A. M. F.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Nichols, Benjamin F.

Certificate No. 844 191. **ARMY INVALID** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Corp H, 128th Ind Vol Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Feb 24, 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 10: 1928 Reported JAN

Remarks: 7/July ck ret'c

Died May 10 1928 Accrued order dated FEB 16 1929

to widow Mary H. Nichols

3908 - Halldale Ave.,
Los Angeles
Calif

6—6871

NAME: Nichols, Benjamin F. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 844191 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Cpl. H 128 Ind V. I.

Disability: Ch diar & res dis of rect & dis of legs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~17~~	~~7 Nov 1906~~	5 Dec 1906	Reissue	~~17~~	~~June 3 1912~~	Aug 18-1915
Inc.			21 Apr 1911		23	May 20-1915	
					30	May 20-1920	

Fees:

40 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to: 72 Feby 24, 1921 - June 1, 1921

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Tc

Home:

6—681

NAME BENJAMIN F NICHOLS

Certificate No. 844191

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

DEAD

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	2					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	26. 16 80					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CANCELLED					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME: Benjamin F Nichols ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 844191

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12.~~ ~~23.~~ 40 50 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	15	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	9	
1910.	1	9	
	2	10	
	3	9	
	4	[illegible]	
1911.	1	9/14	
	2	10	51½
	3	9	
	4	[illegible]	
1912.	1	10	
	2	15	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	9	
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	51
1914.	1		51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1915.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	~~SEP 2~~ 4	51 14 80
	4	4	69
1916.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1917.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1918.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	99 60
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
		6 615	51 32
	2	4	150
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	72
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	[illegible]
1923	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	Trans to [illegible] Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Nichols, Benjamin M.

Certificate No. 886263

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt K 30 Ill Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Aug. 28, 1924	Dec. 3, 1924

6—6571

HOMES—Admitted Dvl 6/12/25

Discharged

Died FEB 3 - 1927 | Reported FEB 16 1927

Remarks:
Ck. #21935544-A dated 7-4-25 canceled

DEC 16 1924

NAME: Nichols, Benjamin M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 886263

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~.

Service: P' K 30 Ill Inf

Disability: ~~Ch diarr & res dis of rectum~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	25 May 1910	23 June 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	30	Nov 9, 1918	DEC 20. 1918				
	32	June 22, 1920	" "				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22585

Home:

6—681

NAME BENJAMIN M.NICHOLS.

Certificate No. 886263

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	72	72	72							
			5 22									
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	7 DH	7 DH 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	8 DH	Dead							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	9 DH								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	7 DH								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	5 DH								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	9 DH								
JULY	4 50	4 50	13 DH 72	8 DH								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	7 DH	7 DH								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	10 DH	8 DH								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	7 DH	7 DH								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	7 DH	8 DH								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	8 DH	7 DH								
	16	10.40										

NAME: Benjamin M Nichols 5660

Certificate No. 886263

Last paid to:

Rate: 17 ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

17 2383

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	APR 1911	
	3	14 SER	
	4		
1912.	1	13 NDB	
	2	6 NT	
	3	12 AM	
	4		
1913.	1	4 LBL	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	51
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1915.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1916.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1917.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1918.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1919.	1	4	51
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	Inc. 4	132
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	Trans to V5.		
1925.	Payment Card		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols, Bert F.

Certificate No. 1048,478

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain.

Service: Corp. K 2.

Disability: Chr. diarr.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	6	23 Mch, 1901	5 Sept, 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home:

Former Roll No. 7

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols, Betsy

No Vow 46401

Certificate No. 7509

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Indian Wars

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pr. Capt. Standages Nauvoo Legn Utah Vols

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O	8	20 Jun 1905	1 June 1908
	12	19 Apr 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Date not given rep by Com 4/17/11

Bureau notified: JAN 25 1911 Apr. 21, 1911

Remarks: Fillmore, Utah [illegible]

Former Roll No. 654

6—679

532

NAME: Bert F. Nichols

Certificate No. 1048,478

Last paid to: DEC. 1907 Rate: 6

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1922	9	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	6		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	6		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4	6		4		
1908.	1	7	18	1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1923	1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2	8	✓		2	7			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3	15			3	10			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4	8			4	7			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2	4	18		2	4	18		6	4			2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	1			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/1	✓		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	13			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Betsy Nichols

Certificate No. 7509

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	29	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5/8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Nichols Bettie

Certificate No. 518,167

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Perry

Service: Pt. A, 52" U. S. Colored V. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Sept. 14, 1925

Reported: OCT 8 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Nichols, Bettie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 518167

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Perry

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri A 52 U S C v I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908	9 Aug 1901
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16

6—679

NAME BETTIE NICHOLS,

Certificate No. 518167

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Bettie Nichols

Certificate No. 518167

NOV 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		17	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	48 38		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, [illegible]		4				4		

NAME: Nichols, Bridget (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 531477

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: Stephen E. Nichols

Service: Pri. Troop F 5th U. S. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	22 Oct. 1892	2 May 1903
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped for failure to claim pension
3-1081 No 1st B. May [illegible]

Former Roll No. 10936

6—679

NAME: Nichols, Burly D. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 497997

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Carracticus A. Nichols

Service: Pt A 27th Ky. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	23 Feb. 1900	15 Aug. 1900
	12	19 Apl. 1908	Act

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: W. 3 [illegible]

Bureau notified:

Remarks: M. 131 payable to [illegible] Nichols [illegible] Ky
[illegible] Jan [illegible]

Former Roll No. 7051

R. 679

NAME: Bridget Nichols

Certificate No. 551477

Last paid to: 4 Dec 1904

Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	✓		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	✓			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	✓			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	Dropped			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Burly D. Nichols

Certificate No. 497997

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 8 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Dead			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36 ✓	1913.	1	7/8/13	36^{00}	1917.	1	Reim Paid		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Nichols Burnett ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **25070** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible] 1907~~	~~[illegible] 1903~~
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~24 Sept 1908~~	~~12 Oct 1908~~
~~Reis~~	~~14^{50}~~	~~1 June 1912~~	~~7 Mch 1913~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	16^{50}	20 Aug 1912	
✓	21^{50}	20 Aug 1916	
	~~27~~	20 Aug 1921	7 July 1913

✓ 30 JUN 10 1918

✓ 38 Aug 20 1918

Fees:

Dropped. Reinstated under Act of February 6, 1907. 10-27-08

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nichols Burton E. **25071** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1056208

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. H. 113 & E. 120 Ill Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	6 Apr. 1908	1 May 1908
Reis	[illegible]	25 May 1912	21 Dec. 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	19	Apr 1 1916	Apr 15-1916
	22^{50}	Apr 1. 1921	5
	32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/21/12

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Apl 27 1921 Accrued order dated FEB 28 1922

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Payable to widow Anna M Nichols

641 Delaware Street,

E. Apt-3 Gary, Indiana

~~Sioux City Iowa~~

~~909 Douglas St.~~

MAR 4 1922

Died: Apl. 27, 1921 (Letter)

Bureau notified: MAY 7 - 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 25394

Home:

APR 29 1916

6—681

NAME: Burnett Nichols

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1054894

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: ~~6~~ ~~12~~ ~~14^{50}~~ ~~16^{50}~~ ~~25^{50}~~ ~~38~~ 50 — ~~38~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	49^{50}	1919.	1	4	114	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	49^{50}		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	49^{50}		3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	49^{50}		4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	49^{50}	1920.	1	4	114	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	49^{50}		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	[illegible]			3	17			3	4	49^{50}		3	4	139^{20}		3	4	50		3		
	4	16x18			4	14			4	5 Inc.	56^{83}		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	2-23X38		1913.	1	5		1917.	1	4	64^{50}	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4 15	25^{25}		2	4	64^{50}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	~~4~~ AUG 14	20^{98} 23.50		3	4	64^{50}		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	49^{50}		4	4	64^{50}		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	49^{50}	1918.	1	4	64^{50}	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	49^{50}		2		64^{50}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	49^{50}		3	4	64^{50}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	49^{50}		4	5	108^{55}		J14	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Burton E. Nichols

Certificate No. 1036208

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: ~~6~~ ~~12~~ ~~15^{50}~~ ~~19~~ ~~32~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	46^{50}	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	46^{50}		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	46^{50}		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	46^{50}		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	46^{50}	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	46^{50}		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	20, 35			3	[illegible]			3	5	57^{33}		3	4	133^{80}		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	[illegible]	36 25^{55}	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	57		2	Inc. 4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	8			4		46^{50}		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	46^{50}	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	3/15	4	1926.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	46^{50}		2		57		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	8			3	4	46^{50}		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	46^{50}		4	4	106^{40}		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols, Byron P. 26359

Certificate No. 760397

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912 ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri C. 35 Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	June 3, 1908	SEP 2 1908	Reissue	16	6 June 1912	
					20	30 May 1916	
					24	30 May 1921	MAR 31 1913
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died Nov. 17, 1919 Accrued order dated Mar. 13, 1920

payable to widow Euphemia M. Nichols

418 West 42nd St.
Los Angeles, Calif.

Died: Nov. 17, 1919

Bureau notified: DEC 10 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 46100

Home:

APR 3 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME Nichols, Caleb

Certificate No. 16,197

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pri. G, 40 N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	13 Feb. 1907	3 May 1907				
Incr.	20	22 July 1909	3 Aug. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/27/1912 Rep'td by Com

Bureau notified: 1912

Remarks: Died 27 Apr. 1912 Pay 3/6 = Reim to Edgar Nichols Or 2 July 1913

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.**

Home: 3 Abbott St. Worcester Mass

NAME: Byron P. Nichols

Certificate No. 760597

Last paid to: JUL 1908

Rate: ~~6~~ ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ 35

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	21/9	6 70
	4	9	36
1909.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	12	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	17	36
	2	12	36
	3	16	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	5	36
	2	10	36
	3	1/8	36
	4	16	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	5	36
	3	12	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4 APR 15	36 3973
	2	4	36
	3	4	48
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1916.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	5	52 53
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	117

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	21	51 33
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2	NO DATE OF DEATH	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681 12/10

NAME: Caleb Nichols

19743

Certificate No. 16197

Last paid to: 4 mch.'07 a 12

Rate: $ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	4	41.60
	3	4	45
	4	4	15
1908.	1	5	
	2	4	
	3	5	
	4	4	
1909.	1	8	
	2	5	45.
	3	4	52
	4	8	60
1910.	1	5	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	6	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	60
	2	13	
	3	5	
	4	8	
1912.	1	11	60
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	8/1/13	36
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Nichols Calvin

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 996.790

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: [illegible]

Willink N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
Reis	20	8 Mch 1907	11 Oct 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died no date [illegible]

Bureau notified: 13 July 09 - O. J. Gardner a

Remarks: [illegible] Harriet M.

[illegible] 8 Oct 09

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Nichols, Calvin E.

Certificate No. 1165125

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt I-1 Minn V Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr 22-1925

Reported MAY 9 1925

Remarks:
ck

12085-S

NAME: ~~Nichols~~ Calvin Nichols

Certificate No. 996.790

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	116 53	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/9	55 33 to date of death		4				4				4	BUFFALO			4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME CALVIN E.NICHOLS,

Certificate No.

Fees 1165125

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: Nichols, Calvin E.

Certificate No. 1165175

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt I - 1. Minn. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~17~~	~~24 Feb 08~~	~~29 Apr 11~~		30	JUN 10 1918	
~~Rei~~	~~15~~	~~MAY 25 1912~~	~~DEC 17 1912~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	18	Apr 8, 1915	Feby 1, 1916				

Fees: 21. Apr 8, 1920 A

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nichols Calvin E (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

DEAD.

Service: Pt E 5 Vt V Inf.

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	24 Jan 97	[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 27, 1913 -

Bureau notified: NOV 13 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 1 Calvin E. Nichols

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1165.125

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	9 4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	460-		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	10 4	50		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	11 4	50		3		
	4				4	15	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	12 4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	25 4	27.60 45	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	1 4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	2 4	50		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	54		3	4	152		3	3 4	50		3		
	4				4	4/13/13 13	15.90 36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	Trans [illegible]			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	75.60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: 9 [illegible]

Certificate No.

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	90		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	90		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	90		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	90		4	~~4~~			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	90	1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	90		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 (3—P. A. 2a)

Nichols Caroline

Certificate No. 615,644

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier David

Service Pt D 39 US C V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Sept 17, 1926

Reported OCT 5 1926

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols Caroline

Certificate No. 615644

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: David Nichols

Service: Pri. D 39th U.S.C. Vol. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	7 May 1906	25 Sept. 1906
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

6—679

Former Roll No. 10974 JAN 10 1917

NAME CAROLINE NICHOLS,

Certificate No. 615644

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

6—6574

NAME: Caroline Nichols

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 615644

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: [illegible] ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~

Remarks: 30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36
	2	5			2	9			2	4	36
	3	10/21	24		3	7			3	4	36
	4	7			4	8			4	4	36
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36
	2	8	30		2	10			2	4	36
	3	8			3	11			3	4	36
	4	10			4	4			4	4	22.93 36
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	9			2	4			2	4	60
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	69.67
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	9			3	4	[illegible]		3	4	75
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—661

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
NICHOLS, CAROLINE

Certificate No.
630195

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
David

Service
Pt I 179 N Y V I

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died July ~~8~~ 3 1923

Reported JUL 17 1923

Remarks:

7/3/1923 Reimbursement order date: 9/17/1923

Payable to Grace N. Van Atta

NAME: Nichols, Caroline

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 630.195

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Gen'l Law~~

Name of Soldier: David

Service: Pr. I 179 N.Y.V.I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	18	9 Feb-07	31 July 07
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	" "
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to: [illegible]

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME CAROLINE NICHOLS

Certificate No. 630195

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER	28 - 30											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

6—6374

NAME: Caroline Nichols

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 630195

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 22	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 23	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4			3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	8			4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols Caroline

Certificate No. 904949

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Amsy A.

Service: Pri Capt Harris' Co A/. Osage Co Mo Home Gds

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Dec 10 1920	Oct 7 1921 c

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10 Edgar T. Gaddis 10/29/21

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT ~~10~~ 1921
17

6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Nichols Caroline A.

Certificate No. 772,688

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Charles A.

Service Pt K 38 Mass Inf

6—8574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died May 25. 1925

Reported JUN 16 1925

Remarks:

NAME: CAROLINE NICHOLS

Certificate No. 904949

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	for	c		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	10/29	234		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	5	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME CAROLINE A NICHOLS

Certificate No.

Fees 772688

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

8—6574

L.A. Pay 6/25

NAME: Nichols Caroline A

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 772,688

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles A

Service: Pr. K. 38 Mass I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Jan 29-14	Mch 24-14
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Nichols Caroline E

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 486275

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Henry W.

Service: Surg. {4 mo. V. Cav and
{8 " " Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	19 June 1895	27 Nov 1899
~~INC.~~	12	~~19 APRIL 1908~~	~~ACT 19 APRIL 1908~~

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 11/23/15

Bureau notified: DEC 10 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Caroline A. Nichols

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No. 772,688

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~22~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4/20/14	14	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4. 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—581

NAME: Caroline E. Nichols

Certificate No. 486275

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day,	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	24	1912.	1	11		1916.	1	GROUP 1		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	28	34		3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5/18			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36.		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Nichols Caroline P.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 839502

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Peter C.

Service: Pri. E. 2" R. I. Inf

ISSUES. Married 1902.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct 4-1916	Feb 23-1918
I	25	Oct 6-1917	T
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Joseph T. Northup $10 {3/23/18

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 4 - 1918

6—679

NAME: Nichols Carrie

92129

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 294350

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Milton

Service: Sgt. A. 186 N. Y.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	10 APRIL 1908	6 Nov. 1901

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 21, 1914

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 132[illegible]

6—679

NAME: Caroline P. Nichols

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 839502

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	See	T
1918.	1	3/23 268	13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923. 1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11 3	4	
	12	4	30
1924. 1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Carrie Nichols

Certificate No. 294350

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	OCT	36
1909.	1	9	36
	2	15	36
	3	14	36
	4	14	36
1910.	1	11	[illegible]
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	11	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	12	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	6	36
	3	[illegible]	36
	4	10	36
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	~~36~~
	2	GROUP I	
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Nichols, Carrie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 712678 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law:

Name of Soldier: James A.

Service: Co. E. 169 N.Y. Inf. 64 N. School St. Gloversville N.Y.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	25 Oct 1910	30 Nov 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: 10 — L. Abeling

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 13 June 13 P.M. | Bureau notified: AUG [illegible] 1913

Remarks: [illegible] 7/4/13 [illegible]

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Nichols, Carrie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 919329 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Albert

Service: Pr. C. 1st Mich. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	March 20 1922	Sept 16 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10. E. M. Day 10/11/22

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 5. 1923 | Bureau notified: 3-1081-9 = MAR 13 Feb ch not delivered.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Carrie Nichols

Certificate No. 712678

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	37 60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4.			2	BUFFALO			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Carrie Nichols

Certificate No. 919329

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount. Fee c	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	10 11	164. ✓	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10 20	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	1/ 4 B	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	~~2 4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELLED		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols, Carrie L.

Certificate No. 709,091

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William M.

Service: Musc. M, 4 H. A.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	15 July 1910	26 Sept. 1910
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 2, 1920		

Fees: No atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

DEAD.

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols, Carrie S.

Certificate No. 694,529

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: Edward F.

Service: Pri. & Sgt. A, 1 H. A.

80

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	12 Oct. 1909	5 Jan. 1910
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: None. F. A. Bicknell, atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 20, 1918

Bureau notified: SEP 1, 1918

Remarks:

DEC 5 191[illegible]

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Carrie L. Nichols

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 9600-7

Certificate No. 709,091

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 5 *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	16			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	29		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11/11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11/11			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	61.17		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11/7	19 60		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Carrie S. Nichols 9601-7

Certificate No. 694,529

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 25

Remarks: 5 *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	22.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	11/14	20 60		4	4			4	4	69.07		4				4				4		
1910.	1	16	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Nichols Catharine

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 10610.

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Name of Sailor: John

Service: Carpenter's Mate U.S.S. No Car, Gem of the Sea and Savannah

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	~~APR 19 1908~~	[illegible]
~~INC.~~	~~20~~	~~SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~	
~~INC.~~	~~25~~	~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

4 NAME Catharine Nichols ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 13616

Last paid to: FEB 4 - 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 √	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	16	36 √		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36 √		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36 √		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36 √	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36 √		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36 √		3	4	36		3	4	90 50		3	4			3		
	4				4	11	36 √		4	4 5	36 38 93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	√		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36 √		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4			4	4	64 67 ~~50~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36 √	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36 √		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP ? PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Nichols Catharine

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 258403

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Nichols Joseph A

Service: Sgt B 31 Mo V I

W

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Mch 1886	22 July 1889
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: 8/9/20

Bureau notified 8/19/20

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7355

6—679

NAME: Nichols Catharine Dead 34989

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 68825

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Philip M.

Service: Pri A 47 Ill

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
—	12	19 Mar 1886	26 Jan 1875

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified:

Remarks: — Toledo, Wash [illegible]

Former Roll No. 90/8, 874

6—679

NAME: Catharine Nichols ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 258403

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] [redacted] ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	22			3	4	[illegible]		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36 38.93		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	6 4	[illegible]	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 64.53		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Catharine Nichols CIVIL WAR WIDOW Certificate No. 66825

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Nichols Catharine (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 669975

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Theophilus J Nichols

Service: Pvt B 51 Pa Inf.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig ~~12~~		~~22 Oct. 1908~~	~~15~~ Dec. 1908
INC.	~~20~~	~~SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Died Mar. 6, 1919 Reimbursement order dated		Sept. 13, 1919 ✓
payable to Howard Nichols		
	McKees Half	Falls Pa.

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: 3/6/19 ~~Date unkn~~

Bureau notified: APR [illegible] 19[illegible]

Remarks:

SEP 20 1919

Former Roll No.

McKees Half Falls Pa.

NOV 3 1916

6—679

NAME: Nichols, Catherine (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 522,968

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William B

Service: Corp D 154 Ill Inf

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	20 Sept 99	16 Nov 1901
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1356-

JAN 15 1917

6—679

NAME: Catharine Nichols

Certificate No. 669975

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	9/27	52 50		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	GROUP 1		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	19	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4	NOV 4 9	36 8.98		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	28 80	1913.	1	1		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	17			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Catherine Nichols **8897**

Certificate No. 522968

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 12 [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 S. E. R		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	14 MER			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	19 S E R			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	10			4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15 NT		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	.30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10 S F R			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	[illegible]			3	20 LB			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	[illegible]			4	4	36 30.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11 SER.		1913.	1	4 L O		1917.	1	JAN 4 19	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13 NT			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15 AM			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14 S. E. R.		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14 A. M. F			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14 S. E. R			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4		75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Nichols, Catherine (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 920 687

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Abner

Service: Pr. E. 153 Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	June 3 1921	Oct. 6 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: GROUP 3

Former Roll No. OCT 1 1922

6—679

NAME. Nichols, Catherine E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 586,387

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Artemus J.

Service: Pri. K 4 H. A.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	28 July, 1902.	26 Jan, 1905
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17. DEC 18 1916

6—679

5

NAME: Catherine Nichols

Certificate No. 920687

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	11/1	1481.		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	9	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4B	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: CATHERINE E·NICHOLS· ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *Act of April 19, 1908.* 9607

Certificate No. 586,387

Last paid to: OFT 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36 617-22 93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	14			3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	30		4	4	63.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	*	75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols, Celistia A **DECEASED** ~~15338~~

Certificate No. 503 067 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Benjamin F Nichols

Service: Pv K 8 N.Y. Vol H. A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
0	8	21 Sep 1900	20 Nov 1900
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: July 11, 1916

Bureau notified: D-3 Sept. [illegible], 1916

Remarks: Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Cancel

Former Roll No. 5851

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols Charity

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 889.638 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Homer A.

Service: Priv "B" 4th Illinois Cav.

G

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Novemb. 10, 1919	June 25, 1920
"	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
[illegible] 1920		

Fees: Lawrence C. Johnson $10.

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUL 3 1920

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Celestia A Nichols

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 503 067

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11/3/11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Charity Nichols

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 889.638

Last paid to: **Rate:** 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11 4			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	[illegible]			2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	14	[illegible]		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Nichols Charity

Certificate No. 889,638

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Homer A

Service Pt. B 4 Ill Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Dec. 31, 1925

Reported JAN 8 1926

Remarks:

Died 12/31 1925 Reimbursement order dated 12-3-26

payable to Charles R. Nichols
Galva
Illinois

NAME CHARITY NICHOLS

Certificate No. 889638

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	11.28								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8574

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Nichols, Charles

Certificate No. 13,919

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912 Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Coal-heaver, (Ohio, R.I., and Santiago de Cuba) U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~29 Feb. 1908~~	21 Mch. 1908		35	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc.~~	~~15~~	~~7 Feb. 1912~~	23 Feb. 1912				
Reis	20	11 Sept. 1913	4 Oct. 1913				

Fees: 94 11 Jan. 1917

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: ~~no date~~ Nov. 7, 1919

Bureau notified: DEC 11 1919

Remarks:

H Died Nov. 7, 1919 Reimbursement order dated AUG 10 1920 payable to Edward A. Hannah, Main St. Mt. Airy. N.C.

Former Roll No. 9 N.C. AUG 10 1920

Home:

6—677

NAME: Charles Nickols 3781 **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** Certificate No. 13919

Last paid to: 4 Mch. 08 @ 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ 35

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	4/27	67^{4} ✓
	2	12	36
	3	22	
	4	11	
1909.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	10	
	4	11	
1910.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	13	
	4	12	
1911.	1	11	36
	2	10	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1912.	1	9	38^{70} ✓
	2	21	45
	3	11	45 ✓
	4	4	45
1913.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45 ✓
	4	5 Inc.	58^{83}
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	m 5 Inc.	67^{07}
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	102^{80}
	4	4	105
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	~~4~~	~~105~~
1920.	1		
	2	8/21	74^{67}
	3		26
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

6—877

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols Charles

Certificate No. 27074

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War

Service: Pr. I. 121 N.Y.V.I.

Disability: Loss left arm at shoulder joint

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	55	7 Mch 03	11 Apr. 03	Inc.	72	MAY 1- 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 2-1923

Bureau notified: MAR 23 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols Charles 51416

Certificate No. 113795

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Corpl ~~Pri~~ L 14 N Y H. Art

Disability: ~~G s w d Left hand~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Renr Inv	14	20 Jan 1909	13 Feb 1909				
REISSUE.	20	MAY 23 1912	NOV 29 1912				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: Chicago MILWAUKEE, WIS. May 3. '12

Transferred to:

Died: January 2-1913

Bureau notified: JAN 18 1913 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks:

~~[illegible]~~

Former Roll No.

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Charles Nichols

Certificate No. 27074

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~55~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	165	1915.	1	4	165	1919.	1	4	165	19~~2~~23	9	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	165		2	4	165		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	6.			3	4	165		3	4	165		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	165		4	4	165		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	165	1920.	1	4	165	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	9	165		2	5			2	4	165		2	4	165		2	4	72		2		
	3	10			3	11			3	4	165		3	4	216		3	~~4~~	~~72~~		3		
	4	1			4	7			4	4	165		4	4	216		4 GROUP 1.				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	165	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	165		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	165		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	165		4	4	165		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	165	1918.	1	4	165	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	165		2	4	165		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	165		3	4	165		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	165		4	4	165		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Charles Nichols N.H.

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~Civil War~~ Certificate No. ~~[illegible]~~ 3795

Act of May 11, 1912.

Last paid to: APR 4 1912

Rate: [redacted] 20.

Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	Nat'l Home.			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	21/ 2322 N.H. JAN 9 50			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	DEAD.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1

NAME: Nichols, Charles (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 113,795 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: B L 14 N Y Hy Art

Disability: G S wd L hand

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pen Inc	14	20 Jan 1909	13 Feb 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Milwaukee May 12, [illegible]

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22595

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nichols, Charles (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 113795 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Corp L 14 N Y H A and B 2 Battn V R C

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	14 May 1908	23 June 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka Dec 4, 1908

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: Readmitted to DH Nov 25, 1908

6—681

NAME: Charles Nichols 5664

Certificate No. 113,795

Last paid to:

Rate: 14

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

APR 1911
10 A M
9 SER
D NT
CHICAG

Transfer to [illegible]

Com. Ord. [illegible]

GROUP 1

NAME: Charles Nichols 15586a

Certificate No. 113795

Last paid to: 4 Nov 1908 @ 12 (Topeka)

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Ind. Remit Dec 4/08

14 DH H

Dropped 2/17/09

NOW PENSIONED UNDER
G. L. ROLL No. 225[illegible]33

GROUP 1

CHICAG

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols, Charles

Certificate No. 113795

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp'l L. 14 N.Y. V.H.A. & Pt 2 Battln V.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	14 May 1908	23 June 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Chicago DEC 9 1908

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 108 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols, Charles.

Certificate No. 113.795

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON.
BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles Nichols

Certificate No. 113795

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible] 35	33		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

[illegible] per let. P. O. DEC 3 1908 to Chicago

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Nichols, Charles (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 363,848

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. B, 13" Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	4 Mch. 1907	25 Sept. 1907				
Reis.	30	20 May 1912	11 Sept. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Eversly St. Norwalk Conn.

Died: May ? 1915

Bureau notified: JUN 10 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks:

W Died Apr. 22 1915 Accrued order dated MAY 4 1916 payable to widow Lizzie Nichols

Home: 10 Eversley Ave. Norwalk Conn.

Former Roll No. MAY 11 1916 ORIGINAL BOSTON, MASS. [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Nichols, Charles (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	[illegible] Feb. 1907	[illegible] July 1907				
	Accrued Order		6 June 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 1 - 1911

Bureau notified: May [illegible]

Remarks: Margaret J. Nichols Wid
(Riverview) Beaver Falls Pa.

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles Nichols Act of May 11, 1912. 19752

Certificate No. 363,848

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 12

Rate: [redacted] 30

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	5 1796038			2	5 Cancelled			2		
	3	10/1 14	48		3	7			3	DEAD			3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	5/29	49.	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2		W		2				2				2		
	3	10.			3	10/1 9	60. 546[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	90		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Charles Nichols

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: [illegible]

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6.		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9/16	58 67		2	PITTSBURGH			2				2				2		
	3	26	54 40		3	GROUP I			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Nichols Charles

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 626,697

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service. Corp K 42 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	23 Feb 1907	1 May 1907	Reis	30	31 May 1912	12 Feb 1913
Inc	15	13 May 1907	10 Jan 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

CHICAGO

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 37875 (CS)

Home:

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Nichols, Charles

Certificate No. 688 391

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Sgt L 9 Ohio Vol Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Oct 27 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 17 1923

Reported JAN 11 1924

Remarks: ck

Dec 17 1923 Accrued order dated MAR - 1924

Louisa Nichols, Monterey Ohio

NAME: Charles Nichols **15587** Certificate No. 626697

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (a g) Rate: ~~12~~ (~~15~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	A. M. F.	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	13	A. M. F.		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	7/13	38 73		3	13	S E R		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	[illegible]	AMF		4	5			4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	14	AMF	1912.	1	19	EMS	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	ABW		2	8	NT		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	17	AMF		3	18	LBL		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	13	[illegible]		4	3	S A		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	0	SER	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	10	[illegible]		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14	NDB		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	SER		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	S. E. R.		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14	N. T.		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	90		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME CHARLES NICHOLS

Certificate No.

Fees 688391

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELLED										
FEBRUARY		DEAD										
MARCH		13. 33 60										
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6871

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols Charles ~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 388391

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~General Law~~ ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Sgt. L. 9 U.S. Cav.

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	~~24~~	~~16 Mar [illegible]~~	19 June 00
	~~27.50~~	~~5 June 12~~	24 Apr 13
Rei 13	~~27~~	~~8 Aug 10~~	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	Oct 27-1920	NOV 27 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified,:

* **Remarks:** [illegible]

Former Roll No. DEC 24 1920

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Nichols, Charles

Certificate No. 977260

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt C 1 Mich V Cav

Disability

6—6372

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct. 23. 1925 **Reported** MAR 22 19[illegible]

Remarks:
ok – letter to Fm 1/19/26.
chs not delivered (held in P.O)

NAME: Charles Nichols ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 658391

Last paid to: Rate: ~~2~~ ~~27~~ ~~38~~ ~~50~~ 72 Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	81
	2				2	9	[illegible]		2	4	81
	3				3	9	72		3	4	81
	4				4	[illegible]	72		4	4	81
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	81
	2				2	11	72		2	4	81
	3				3	10	72		3	4	81
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	72		4	4	81
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	[illegible]	72	1917.	1	4	81
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	81		2	4	81
	3	10	72		3	4	81		3	4	81
	4	10	72		4	4	81		4	4	81
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81
	2	10	72		2	4	81		2	4	81
	3	10	72		3	4	81		3	4	111 80
	4	10	72		4	4	81		4	4	114

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114	1922	9	4	.216	1927.	1		
	2	4	114		10	4	72		2		
	3	4	114		11	4	72		3		
	4	4	114		12	4	72		4		
1920.	1	4	114	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3	4	163 20		3	4	72		3		
	4	4	150 27		4	4	72		4		
1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	Trans to No.		1929.	1		
	2	4	216		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4	216		3				3		
	4	4	216		4				4		
1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	216		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME CHARLES NICHOLS

Certificate No.

Fees 977260

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									

NAME: Nichols, Charles

10030 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 977,260

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Pri. Co. C. 1 Mich. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig.~~	~~12~~	~~13 Aug '96~~	18 Feb. '99		32	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis.~~	~~15½~~	~~10 June 1912~~	4 Apr. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~19~~	~~10 Dec. 1914~~					

Fees: ~~22½ 10 " 1919~~

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Montesano, Wash.

Former Roll No. 35 7/14, 15120

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Nichols, Charles

Certificate No. 1129352

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt A 53 Ky Mtd Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feb. 23, 1926	May 18, 1926

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died July [illegible] 1929 | Reported AUG 10 1929

Remarks: C

1, July 28 '29 DEC 1[illegible] 19[illegible]
Fannie Nichols

414 Cross st
Cairo

JUN 5 1926 Ill

NAME: Charles Nichols

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 977340

Last paid to:

Rate: 1~~2~~1/2-~~1932~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	10	36
1909.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	11	36
	4	10	3[illegible]
1910.	1	4/8	36
	2	10	36
	3	12	36
	4	12	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	12	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	11	36
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4 5/6	36^{80} 36
	2	4	46^{50}
	3	4	
	4	4	46^{50}
1914.	1		46^{50}
	2	4	46^{50}
	3	4	46^{50}
	4	4	46^{50}

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	Inc. 5	56.30
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	93^{40}
	4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	J. 1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	169^{80}
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
[illegible]	9	4	150
	1r	4	50
	8	4	
	2	4	
[illegible]	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans to No. [illegible]	
	2	Payment card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME CHARLES NICHOLS,

Certificate No. 1129352

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~72~~	CHECK CANCELLED				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	2 DEAD					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	28 60					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols, Charles

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1129352

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th 1912 ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: P A 53 Ky Mtd Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~7 June 1906~~	~~18 Jan 1907~~	~~Reissue~~	~~15^{50}~~	~~June 18. 1912~~	
					19	July 12. 1914	
					22^{50}	July 12. 1919	Dec 10. 1914
					32	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 37882

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols Charles

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 1.162.959

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Pvt First Class Hospital Corps U S A

Disability: Injury of left thigh and hip, resg. in impaired use ~~total disability~~ of left leg

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	~~30~~	~~JUL 19 1910~~	NOV 8 - 1910	REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			Jan 26-1916
Reis		~~JUL 19 1910~~	JAN 20 1911	Inc	50	Sept 22-1922	Nov 7-1922c
~~Reis~~	~~30~~	~~Mar. 4, 1913~~	May 12, 1913				

Fees: v. Gfeupd J. D. Kinney 8/16/10

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Overpaid on June [illegible] $48 refunded 6-17-23 Dest Check #124637 C/D #

Reis ctf mailed 218-F St N W Washn DC. 1/28/16

Former Roll No.

Home: ~~[illegible]~~ 3/3/15

6—681

NAME: Charles Nichols **5279** Certificate No. 1129352

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ ~~32~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 37882

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
										7	126.93												
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/16	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	5/2	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	15	NT		3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	10/25	36		4	4	57		4 Inc.	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	22	NT	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	5/7	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10/24	6 mos		3	4	57		3	4	133.80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	10/24	72		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	4	TS	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	6/1	36.		2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	21	AMP		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	17	N. T.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	15	A. M. F.		3	4	36		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11/10	36		4	4	36		4	4	106.40		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Charles Nichols ***Regular Establishment.*** Certificate No. 1,162,959

Last paid to: Rate: 10 [redacted] ~~30~~ Remarks: 50 SPECIAL ACT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	138 DCH	1915.	1	5	90 USH	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	DCH		2	4	90		2	4	90		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	138		3	4	90		3	4	90		11	4	50 8		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	D.C.H.		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	7	D.C.H.	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	5	138 D.C.H.		2	4	90		2	4	90		6	4			2		
	3				3	5	90 D.C.H.		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	9	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11/16	45 [illegible]		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	7/10	90 DCH		4	5	90 USH		4	4	90		4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols Charles

Certificate No. 1188661

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Priv. Co. C, 50th Iowa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	18	July 19, 1920	June 9, 1921				

Fees: $10 Jennie C. Tuffree JUN 29 1921

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUN 21 1921

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols, Charles A.

Certificate No. 861,775

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6 1907~~.

Service: Pri. K, 38th Mass Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	2 Feb. 1907	5 June 1907	Inc	30	1 July 1913	4 Aug. 1913.
Inc.	15	2 July 1908	21 Aug. 1908				
Reis.	24	22 May 1912	23 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Died Jan. 10, 1914, Accrued order dated MAR 24 1914

Transferred from:

[illegible] to widow Caroline A. Nichols [illegible]

Transferred to: Marshfield, Mass.

Died: Jan. 10 1914

Bureau notified: FEB 7 1914 3 - 1081

Remarks: Union St. North Marshfield Mass.

Former Roll No.

Home:

APR 2 2 1914 N.L. BOSTON, MASS

6—681

NAME: Charles Nichols

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1188661

Last paid to:

Rate: 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	18		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	[illegible]	Q	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/29	153.		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	5	54		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	54	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929			4				4		

Trans. to [illegible]. Payment Card.

NAME: Charles A. Nichols "

19755

Certificate No. 861,775

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 10

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ 30

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	21	6.87 ✓		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	[illegible]		4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8.	36		2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	42.70 ✓		3	10/30 9	45.30 30.60 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3		84.60		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	90.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	DEAD.		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3		✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		

1/10/14

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols - Charles A - Jr

[illegible]

Certificate No. 883.981

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, [illegible]

Service: Pv I 16 Mich V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~14 Mar 08~~	15 Dec '09	Reis	~~15~~	~~June 7-1912~~	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Ind	~~18~~	~~Dec 27-1913~~	
				"	~~21~~	" " 1920	April 11-1913
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8440 V.L

Home:

13669 6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Nichols, Charles A.

Certificate No. 901 677

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 128 O V Inf

Disability

6—6372

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 27 1923 R	Aug 3 1923
		AUG 15 1923	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 7, 1925 | Reported AUG 7 - 1925

Remarks: ck

NAME: Charles A Nichols - Jr. Act of May 11, 191 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 8398

Last paid to: DEC 4 1909 @ 8. Rate: ~~12~~ - ~~18 30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4/3/10	87.67
1910.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	10	36
	4	9	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	9	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	9	36
	4	7	36 40.40
1913.	1	4/25 4	20 36
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1914.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1915.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1916.	R. 1	6	51 70
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	87 60
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	172
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		
	4		
1922	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1 Trans to Mo		
	2 Payment Card		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME CHARLES A NICHOLS

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 901677

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL		4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELLED									
SEPTEMBER	18 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 .72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols Charles A ~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 901,677

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr H 128. O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~18 Mch 07~~	9 Dec 07
Inc	~~15~~	~~9 Aug 10~~	12 Sep 10
Reis.	~~24~~	~~27 May 12~~	23 Dec 12

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~27~~	~~Aug 6 1915~~	June 29. 1916
	38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 76-2

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Nichols, Charles A.

Certificate No. 1003403

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt I-45 Wisc Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	#
Inc	72	April 20, 1926	June 24, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 11, 1927 ~~Date unknown~~ Reported CT 12 1927

Remarks: Ck.

[illegible] dated, MAR 15 [illegible]

Kate Nichols

58 Oakland St

Brooklyn, N.Y.

JUL 10 1926

NAME: Charles A Nichols

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 901,677

Last paid to 10 DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~15~~ ~~27 50~~ ~~27.38~~ 50

Remarks: ~~964,700~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923. 1922	1 9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	"	45		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2 10	4	50		2		
	3				3	"	45		3	4	64 50		3	4	114		3 11	4			3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4 12	4			4		
1908.	1	9	53 07	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	"	45		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3	4	81		3	4	163 20		3	4	50		3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	81		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	64.50	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans[illegible]		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	[illegible]		2	4	81		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1		64.50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	4	64 50		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9/27 10	36 2.50		3	4	64 50		3	4	111 80		3	[illegible] PAID TO JUNE 4, 192[illegible]			3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME

Certificate No. CHARLES A.NICHOLS,

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 1003403

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50 [illegible]	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANC						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

R DEAD
4/15 29

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols Charles A

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1003403

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~
Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pt. I 43 Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	9 May 98	7 June 1900		22^{50}	21 Nov 1924	APR 19 1913
Reis	~~12~~	~~29 Nov 1911~~	11 Dec 1911		30	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~13^{50}~~	~~13 June 1912~~			32	Nov. 21, 1921	
✓	15^{50}	21 Nov 1915	APR 19 1913				
	19	21 Nov 1919					

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols, Charles A.

Certificate No. 1140,420

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. A. 46" Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	29 May 1907	15 Nov. 1907				
S.J.	15	[illegible] 191[illegible]	[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/28/1912 (P. m.)

Bureau notified: NOV 12 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

Home: 224 Pearl St. Springfield mass.

6—681

NAME: 8a Charles A. Nichols

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1003403

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908

Rate: ~~6~~ ~~12~~ ~~12^{50}~~ ~~45^{50}~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36 6 mos.	1915.	1	4	40^{50}
	2				2	10	18		2	4	40^{50}
	3				3	11	18		3	4	40^{50}
	4				4	8	18		4	4	40^{50}
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	31	1916.	1	5	45^{37}
	2				2	13	36		2	4	46^{50}
	3				3	14	36		3	4	46^{50}
	4				4	12	36		4	4	46^{50}
1909.	1	11	18	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	46^{50}
	2	12	18		2	15 4			2	4	46^{50}
	3	12	18		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	46^{50}
	4	11	18		4	4	40^{50}		4	4	46^{50}
1910.	1	12	18	1914.	1	4	40^{50}	1918.	1	4	46^{50}
	2	11	18		2	4	40^{50}		2	4	46^{50}
	3	11	18		3	4	40^{50}		3	4	72^{60}
	4				4	4	40^{50}		4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	90 J.	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		Trans to Payment Card				4		
1921.	1	4	150					1929.	1		
	2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4 inc	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Charles A. Nichols

19756

Certificate No. 1,140,420

Last paid to

Rate: 12

Remarks: s

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1		
	2				2	21	42^{60}		2		
	3	11/20	38		3	13	45		3		
	4	7			4	8			4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1		
	2	8			2				2		
	3	10			3	GROUP 3			3		
	4	9			4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	9			2				2		
	3	9			3				3		
	4	8			4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	9			2				2		
	3	13			3				3		
	4	10			4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Nichols Jr. Charles A. 8440 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 883-981

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Prt I. 16" Mich V. I.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
C.	8	7 April 1894	20 Feby 1895				

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 24-353

Home:

6—681

NAME: NICHOLS, CHARLES B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 173747

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. Co. G, 185" Rgt. N. Y. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Apr. 9, 1907	Feb. 16, 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 17 1911

Bureau notified: DEC 19 1911 3-798

Remarks:

Died 17 Oct 1911 Accrued order dated FEB 16 1912 $17.60

payable to widow Lily G. Nichols

Former Roll No. Civil War.

Home: 306-1/2 Ind. ave Wash-D.C.

6—681

NAME: Charles A. Nichols Jr.

Certificate No. 883·981

Last paid to: SEP 1908

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DETROIT

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

GROUP 3

NAME: CHARLES B. NICHOLS

Certificate No. 173747

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1908 @10

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2-19-09	39^{67}		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD. Accrued pd wid. Lily G. 15^{68} in full 2/21/12.

GROUP 3

NAME: Nichols Charles B.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 173.747

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War

Service: Private Co. G. 18 Battn. New York Vol. Inf.

Disability: Dis. of heart & loss of part of middle left finger.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	2 December 1906	8 January 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 9012

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nichols Charles C.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 197864

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pt & Corp. G. 160 N.Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	17 Mch 1906	9 June 1906				
Reis	12	25 Feb 1907	11 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 30 Apl. 07

Bureau notified: 8 July 07. P. E. Crowley. N. Y. City. aa

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.**

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	78 93	1911.	1	no fee		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	30		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	30	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	30		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Nichols Charles C.

Certificate No. 192.864

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~10~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	30	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3		38.60		3	BUFFALO			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

3278 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols, Charles C.

Act of May 11, 1912

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Certificate No. 354,728

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pri E. 14" Vt. Vols.

Disability: Chronic diarrhoea & disease heart & lungs, result typhoid fever

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	~~4~~	~~21 Nov. 1885~~	7 Apr. 1887
Inc.	~~8~~	8 June 1889	15 Aug. 1887
"	12	7 Nov. 1888	23 Mar. 1889
"	~~17~~	~~3 July 1890~~	4 Jan. 1891
"	~~24~~	~~16 Mar. 1892~~	2 Dec. 1892

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	32	Feb 17 - 1919	Mch 7 - 1919
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Concord. N. H. 11/17/08 by C. O. 11/13/08
San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: R. F. D. #6, San Jose, Cal.

Home:

6—681

Former Roll No. MAR 28 1919
Concord

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Nichols Charles C

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service 354 728
Pt E 14 Vt Vols

Disability

6—6771

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted P.H. 11/10/23

Discharged

Died April 21, 1924

Reported MAY 22 1924

Remarks:
Ck.#12322757 dated 12-4-23 canceled
37

NAME: Charles C. Nichols ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 354,728

Last paid to: 4 Oct. 1908 @ nt Rate: ~~24~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	48
1909.	1	6	72
	2	8	72
	3	6	72
	4	6	72
1910.	1	7	72
	2	6	72
	3	5	72
	4	8	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	72
	2	6	72
	3	6	72
	4	[illegible]	72
1912.	1	7	72
	2	5	72
	3	6	72
	4	4	72
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4 28	72 4 50
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	169 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUN 4 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME CHARLES C NICHOLS

Certificate No.

Fees 354728

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		12 PH										
FEBRUARY		12 PH										
MARCH		11 PH										
APRIL		12 PH										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	14 50 PH											

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols, Charles C

Certificate No. 354728

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ***Civil War.***

Service: Pvt E 14 Vt Vol Inf

Disability: Chr diarrh and res dis heart and res lungs res typhoid fever

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	16" Mch 1892	2" Dec 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: ***CONCORD***

Transferred to: San Francisco Nov 17 1908

Died:

Bureau notified: NOV 17 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10670

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols, Charles C.

Certificate No. 837,027

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp, A, 4 Mass.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	28 Feb., '07	27 June, 07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 11. 1908

Bureau notified: F May 14. 1909.

Remarks: Reptd. by P. M.

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.**

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Charles C Nichols

Certificate No. 354728

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	72		3	CONCORD			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 1		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Charles C. Nichols 19761

Certificate No. 837,027

Last paid to: 4 June, '17 @ 12

Rate: 15

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/12	9 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10.	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		card	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Nichols, Charles D

MAY 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 135274

ARMY INVALID.

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pt D. 3" Wis

Disability: Lft ingl hernia, sunstroke & res dis of heart & nervous prostn

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~16~~	~~2 July 1888~~	2 Oct 1907		~~25~~	~~6 Oct 1913~~	23 May 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			30	" " 1917	
	~~19~~	~~16 May 1912~~	2 July 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: June 9 1920

Bureau notified: JUN 11 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 57

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nichols Charles D.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

[illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
Rei	15	20 Feb 1907	3 July 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 9 June 10

Bureau notified: June 10 - 3-798 [illegible]

Remarks:

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW [illegible]

BUREAU ORDER [illegible] Aug 1920

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Charles D Nichols

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 135274

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~16~~ ~~17~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	m fu		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	55		3	4	75		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2	4	41 62		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	4			3	~~4~~			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	75		4	Dec. 4	79 67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2	[illegible]	
	3	4			3	4	75		3	4	108		3				3				3	3-1081	
	4	4			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4	D 6/10	

NAME: ~~Nichols~~ Charles D. Nichols

Certificate No. 274.682

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	57 81		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	9/30,	33 to State Local		3				3				3	BUFFALO			3		
	4	9			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Nichols Charles E 1,735 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 304,264

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pr- B- 11 USI

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	8 apr 85	11 aug 85				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nichols Charles E ~~15874~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 633,30

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~THE CIVIL WAR.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Co I 2 Mich N G

Disability: Chr diar & res dis rect

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Inc~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~18 Feb 03~~	10 Aug 03	Inc	20	May 15. 1916	June 5, 1917
~~Rei~~	~~16~~	~~MAY 31 1912~~	FEB 20 1913		24	May 15. 1921 S.	
					35	[illegible] 10 19[illegible]	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 16. 1919 Letter to Finance 11/5-19

Bureau notified: NOV 2[illegible] 1919

Remarks:

Died Oct 16 1919 Reimbursement order dated SEP 3. 1920

payable to Lena L. Dudley

Home: Osseo. Mich

Former Roll No. **JUN 19 1917** 3,5 SEP [illegible] 1920

13673 6—681

NAME: Charles E Nichols **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.** Certificate No. 304264

Last paid to: Rate: 8 Remarks: 1,335

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	21	24
	4	11	[illegible]
1909.	1	15	24
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	15	24
	4	21	[illegible]
1910.	1	9	24
	2	3	[illegible]
	3	12	24
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1911.	1	8	24
	2	12	24
	3	11	24
	4	12	[illegible]
1912.	1	15	24
	2	14	[illegible]
	3	12	[illegible]
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	24
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	24
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1914.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1915.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1916.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1917.	1		24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1918.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1919.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1920.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1921.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1922.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9 4	[illegible]
	2	10 4	8
	3	11 4	8
	4	12 4	8
1924.	1	1 4	8
	2	2 4	8
	3	3 4	8
	4	4 4	8
1925.	1	5 4	
	2	6 4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Charles E Nichols *Act of May 11, 1912.* Certificate No. 633301 ✓

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 35 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	30
	2	10	30
	3	9	30
	4	[illegible]	30
1910.	1	[illegible]	30
	2	9	30
	3	[illegible]	30
	4	7	30
1911.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	[illegible]	36
	4	[illegible]	36
1912.	1	[illegible]	36
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	[illegible]	36
	4	[illegible]	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1914.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1915.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1916.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1917.	1	4	48
	2	4	48 50
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	102
	4	4	105
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	~~105~~
1920.	1	DEAD	
	2		
	3		2250 17
	4	GROUP 3	
1921.	1		
	2	Inc.	
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2	REIMBURSEMENT.	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Nichols, Charles E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 979,525

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp. B. 10 N. H. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~21 Feb, 1907~~	6 June 1907	Inc.	24	19 June 1913	} 30 July 1913.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~20 May 1912~~	25 Sept. 1912		30	19 June 1918	

Fees:

165 Brown St
Waltham
Mass.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 8 1916. Bureau notified JUL 26 1916 3-588

Remarks: Died July 8. 1916 Accrued order dated SEP 26 1916
payable to widow Mary L. 160 Brown St., Waltham, Mass.
W

Former Roll SEP 30 1916 ORIGINAL
28 N.L. BOSTON.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nichols, Charles F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 351,702

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Priv. G 21 Me. Inf. + B 1st N.E. Cav. + G 1st Me. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~23 Feb 1907~~	12 Jul. 1907	Inc.	23	Aug. 4. 1914	Oct 19. 1915 W
Reis	~~17~~	~~1 June 1912~~	6 Mch 1913		30	Aug 4. 1919	
					40	JUN 10 1916	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 9. 1918 Bureau notified: NOV 1918 3-1081

Remarks: Died Sept 9 1918 Accrued order dated JUN 25 1919
76 payable to Lillian Nichols 277 West Terry St.
Portland
Oregon

OCT 28 1915

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA JUL 1 1919

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles E. Nichols

Act of May 11 1912. 19764

Certificate No. 979,525

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 6

Rate: [redacted] 24.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	21	20 60		2	5			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	5			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8.			2	7			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10.			3	10/11 9	36. 20 80		3	DEAD			3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	5.		4	10/17	28-		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1		W	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4	69.		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	72.-		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	5.			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Charles E. Nichols

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 351.702

Last paid to: 4 June 1907

Rate: [redacted] ~~17~~ ~~23~~ 40.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	[illegible]		1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	DEAD		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/1	1347		2	13	36		2	4	51		2	8/6	8		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	14	36		3	4	51		3		76		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	12	36		4	4	69		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	12	36		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	13	36		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	51		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1910.	1	18	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	51		3	4	116 60		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	51		4		120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Nichols, Charles F.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1104337

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted]

Service: Sgt. 1st Class Signal Corps U.S.A.

Disability: Dis rt eye

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	18 May 1904	14 Feb 1905				
Reis	12	July 6 1920	May 4-1921				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 658

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nichols, Charles F.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1213665

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. [illegible] 1st [illegible] Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	5	Dec. 5 1921	Nov. 8 1922				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 2 1922

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles F. Nichols

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1104337

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6~~ 12

Remarks: [redacted]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	[illegible]	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923. 1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	12		2		
	3				3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	[illegible]		3		
	4				4	13	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924. 1923	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	12		2		
	3				3	20	18		3	4	18		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	13	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1	9	18	1913.	1	[illegible]	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	18		2	4	18 ✓		2	4	18		2	4	59.60 ~~18~~		2				2		
	3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	10	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	9	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to P.O. Payment Card.

NAME: Charles F. Nichols

Certificate No. 213065

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10		A		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	12/8	159.50		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	19	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	15		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4	15	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	8	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to P.O. Payment Card.

NAME: Nichols, Charles H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 135,389

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri., D, 27 Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	26 Feb., '07	27 June, '07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 2, 1908 Reptd. by Com

Bureau notified: June 2. 1908.

Remarks: Died May 2, 1908. Payable to widow Sarah Nichols, Order Aug. 20, 1908.

Former Roll No. 4 – S. **BOSTON, MASS.**

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nichols, Charles H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 241,532

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. G, 51

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	4 Mch. 1907	29 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/17/09 (Comr)

Bureau notified: JUL 2 1909

Remarks: Died 17 May 09 pay Charles E. Barber 49^{33} Reim. claim Order 28 July 1909.

Former Roll No. 6 N.L. **BOSTON, MASS.**

Home: Upton Mass

6—681

NAME: Charles H. Nichols, (1)

Certificate No. 135,389

Last paid to: 4 June, '07 @ 12

Rate: .15

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/10	9 89		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]	50		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	2/	29 50		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 3		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Charles H. Nichols (2)

19772

Certificate No. 241,532

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 12

Rate: 20

Remarks: x

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	2 2	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8/4	49 33		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		Rm		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols, Charles H.

Certificate No. [illegible]	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rei.	12	18 Mar. 1907	20 Nov. 1907				

Fees: 1

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 17, 1907. Payable to widow, Addie B. Nichols, Order Dec. 11, 1908.

Bureau notified:

Remarks: DIED Unknown BY P.m.

DROPPED & REP'D 12/5/1907

Former Roll No. 21[illegible] BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols Charles H- Dec'd

Certificate No. 393466	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: P. K. 46 Ill Inf [illegible]

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rest & Rei	12	23 Feb-1907	13 Jan 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Sac City, Ia.

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles H. Nichols

Certificate No. 269570

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 at 6

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2150 89 aff L			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Charles H. Nichols — Dec'd

Certificate No. 393466

Last paid to: 4 Apr 07 at 10 under G.L.

Rate: 12

Remarks: 1/22/09 23 13

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	23	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines.

1

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Nichols, Charles H.

Certificate No. 685095

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt E 50 Wis Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Mar. 26, 1926	14 May 3, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr. 20, 1926

Reported JUN 1926

Remarks: Letter to Finance 5/12/26

Apr 20, 26 Accrued order dated AUG 12 1926

payable to widow Elizabeth Nichols
Albion, Neb.

6—8572

NAME: Nichols Charles H

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

25092 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 685095

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pri E 50 Wis Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~10~~	~~6 Dec 1899~~	~~16 July 1900~~	Inc.	20	May 17 1916	DEC 14 1916
Reis	12	3 June 1908	18 Sep 1909		24	May 17 1921	
Reis.	16	25 May 1912	17 Dec. 1912		35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 7/5/09

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/17/12

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Albion Nebr

Former Roll No. 35 / 403

Home:

6—681

NAME CHARLES H. NICHOLS,

Certificate No. 685095

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	~~50~~			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	R 9/1 46^{67}								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: Charles H Nichols

Certificate No. 685095

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: ~~#~~ ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ Remarks: 22 1909 ~~62^{07}~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	48		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	48		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	48		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	16	30		3	8			3	4	[illegible]		3	4	136^{50}		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	30		4	7			4	4	48 36,27		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	7	30	1913.	1	14 4	$29\frac{20}{36}$	1917.	1	4	[illegible]	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3	inc. 4	150		3				3		
	4	14+	62^{07}		4		48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	48		2		60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	48		4	4	117		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Nichols, Charles H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 847,502

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Cx C 19" Pa. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	27 Feb 1907	27 Mch 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 21 Jan. 1909

Bureau notified: FEB 15 1909

Remarks: Dropped etc. dated 3/5/09

Former Roll No. 119, June 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nichols, Charles H. 28. (3—P. A. 1.) **40**

Certificate No. 1006,571

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: H. Co. 3d U.S.C.T.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	~~15~~	~~Apr. 15/07~~	~~Feb. 1/08~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
INCREASE	~~20~~	~~May 13/12~~	~~June 3/12~~				
	30	Jun 12-1913	Jul 10-1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 15 1919

Bureau notified: JAN 5 1920

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles H Nichols

Certificate No. 47503

Last paid to:

Rate $20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		53^{20}		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DIED Jan 14 REPORTED 1909

Acc'd pd Ured 25 Apr 1909

GROUP 2

NAME: 28 Charles H. Nichols

Certificate No. 1,006,571

Last paid to: 40

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	26	28^{90}	1912.	1	13	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	45		2	6	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	19	58^{50}		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	8	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	5	77^{33}		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2	R. t. Sin	
	3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3	3-10F	
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4	D 1/5	

NAME: Nichols, Charles Isaac

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

44

Certificate No. 827801

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt D 161st N Y

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	~~12~~	~~Nov 29/90~~	Dec 5/92		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~11~~	~~June 6/12~~			35	Apr 3, 1919	
	~~16~~	~~Apl 3/10~~					
	20	Apl 3/17	Mch 26/13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	24	Apl 3/22					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: May 20, 1922

Bureau notified: MAY 25 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nichols Charles P.

(3—P. A. 1.)

20389

Certificate No. 903524

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri. + Corp. Co 4 Wis. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	28 Sep. 1908	OCT 16 1908	Reissue	18	5 June 1912	
Reis	———		18 Jan 1913		24	18 Sept. 1916	
			In lieu of lost ctf		30	18 Sept. 1921	26
Fees:							

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 3/12/15

Bureau notified: APR 17

Remarks:

45249

Former Roll No. 46218

Home:

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: Charles Isaac Nichols.

Certificate No. 827,801.

Last paid to: 44

Rate: ~~12~~: ~~14~~: ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	48		2	4	9517		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	48		3	4	15150		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/8 4	36 1587	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	INC. 5	4407		2	INC. 4	5213		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	25	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	INC. 4	150		2				2	[illegible]	
	3	8	36		3	4	48		3	4	78		3	GROUP 2			3				3	3-10-21	
	4	8	36		4	4	4		4	4	90		4				4				4	[illegible]	

NAME: Charles P. Nichols

Certificate No. 963524

Last paid to: OCT 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	~~4~~	~~54~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36 Rein		4		✓		4				4				4		
1909.	1	0	36	1913.	1	4 APR 15	36 5980	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3		54		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2		54		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	54		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Nichols, Charles R. **DEAD** 15,076 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 706,766 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, [illegible]

Service: Pr I 9 Mich Vol Inf 33,308

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rei	~~15~~	Apr 3, 1912	Apr 18, 1912				
Rest + Reis	19	June 17. 1912	Jan 10. 1913	To end		Sep 20. 1912	Date of death

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: OCT 19 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8446 N L

Home:

13677 6—691

NAME: Nichols Charles R. 8446 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 706.266. ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pr. I 9 Mich Vol Inf

Disability:

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	3 Nov 90	25 Jany 92				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 24365.

Home:

6—691

NAME: Charles R. Nichols

Certificate No. 706,266

Last paid to: Mar 4-17 @ 12

Rate: 15 - 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	18	42 10		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3		DETROIT		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	13	21 03	1917.	1		Pd Mary E. Nich	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		Ct 952(Lowell		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Charles R. Nichols.

Certificate No. 706 266

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: 12.—

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	-	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	-	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1		DETROIT	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	-	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	-	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME
Nichols, Charles R.

Certificate No.
817462

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt G 8 & F 4 NY H A

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 26, 1926 R	June 29, 1926

HOMES—Admitted						
Discharged						

Died Dec 11 1926 | Reported OCT 12 192

Remarks:
[illegible]

JUL 14 1926

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols, Charles R. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.
817462

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11. 1912
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt G 8 & F 4 N.Y. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O.C	~~8~~	18 July 1900	18 May 1901	Inc	21^{50}	Nov 24 1915	Feb 1 1916
Pens	~~12~~	3 Dec. 1907	7 Mch 1908		2	Nov 24 1920	
	~~16^{50}~~	23 May 1912	5 Dec 1912		38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME CHARLES R.NICHOLS,

Certificate No. 817462

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	72 4 27 50 50	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	CANCELED					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

NAME: ~~Nichols~~ Charles R. Nichols

Certificate No. 817.462

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~7~~ ~~12~~ ~~16 50~~ ~~21.50~~

Remarks: ~~38~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	74
	2	8	
	3		
	4	7	
1908.	1	7	
	2	8	40 13
	3	10	56
	4	8	
1909.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	5	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1912.	1	8	
	2	6	
	3	9	
	4	8	9 65
1913.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	79 50
	3	4	49.50
	4	4	49 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	49 50
	4	4	49 50 66.67
1916.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1917.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1918.	1	4	64 50
	2		64.50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	127 20

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	139 20
	4	4	150
Inc. 1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	Trans to Mo. Payment Card		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Nichols Charles H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,182,743

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. E, 3rd. Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	July 9, 1920	Jan. 29, 1921				
Inc.	15	Sept. 25, 1922	Nov. 9, 1922				

Fees: $20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. FEB 12 1921

$2 M Elliott Waggaman & Co. DEC 22 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 4 1922

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 29 1921

6—681

NAME: Nichols Charles [illegible] Dean [illegible] Gdn. 1920 ~~15978~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 22,473

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. [illegible] Mich. [illegible] 26500

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	5	21 Feb 07	26 June 07				
Inc.	20	[illegible] May 10	27 May 10				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 20 - 1[illegible]

Bureau notified: Aug [illegible]

Remarks: William H. H. Phelps Gdn App. Ent

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

13679

6—681

NAME: Charles R. Nichols Act of June 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,182,743

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	6	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	[illegible]			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	2/12	70	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

12/22 Fee 6.[illegible]

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Charles [illegible] Nichols

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907

Rate: @ ~~7~~ [illegible]

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	2 [illegible] 6-9 12	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	54.60		3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	45		4	8	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1912.	1	[illegible]	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	[illegible]	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	45		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible] 33		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		

Gdn

GROUP 3

DETROIT

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME

Nichols, Charles T

Certificate No. 1204962

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pvt C 18 U S Inf

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	March 31 1921	
Inc	30	Sept 20 1924	Oct 27 1924

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 7, 1925 Re + Reported SEP 2 3 1925

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols, Charles T.

Certificate No. 1204962

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt Co 18" U.S. Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG.	12	March 31 1921	June 24 1922				

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 5 1922 6—681

NAME CHARLES T NICHOLS

Certificate No. 1204962

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	12	~~12~~ 30	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH	4	4	4									
APRIL	4	4	4									
MAY	4	4	4									
JUNE	4	4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED									
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4	6-26 $\frac{40}{12}$									
DECEMBER	4	4	30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Charles T. Nichols

Certificate No. 1204962

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	[illegible]	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	20	181^{60}		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1927

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

6—691

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols, Charles W. #

Certificate No. 44,661

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pri, D 21 Conn.

Disability: Loss l. arm so near shoul. jnt as to prevent use art'f limb.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	55	2 Mch, 1903	14 May, 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9/3/1911
Reptd. by Com.

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1911

Remarks: S. G. 12/14/08
Died 3 Sept 1911, pay Charles L Nichols
[illegible] $165. Rein. claim Order 16 Nov. 1911

Former Roll No. 2 $,60.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home: [illegible] Englewood Ct

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols, Charles W. #

Certificate No. 258,839

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: Pri, A & E 3 R. I. H. A.

Disability: Inj r. ankle, impaired eye sight, nearly total dfness l. ear & mal. pois

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	18	27 Aug, 1888	27 Nov, 1888				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7/17/1910
Reptd. by P. m.

Bureau notified: JAN 28 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20

BOSTON, MASS.

Home: 119 Clay St
Pawtucket R. I.

6—681

NAME: Charles W. Nichols, # 19786 | Certificate No. 44,661

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: 55 –

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	165	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	165		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11/24	165 1		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		Rmb		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	165.	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	1		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	8.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Charles W. Nichols, # 19787 | Certificate No. 258,839

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: 18 –

Remarks:

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	54.	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	54		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		Card.		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

NAME: Nichols Charles W.

Certificate No. 551,716

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pri. E 157 N.Y.

Whitesboro. N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	31 July 1890	31 Mch 1891				
Reis	12	6 Oct 1911	20 Oct 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 23 Apl. 12

Bureau notified: 14 May 12 - 3-798. 5/11/12 W.

Remarks:
ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Elizabeth E.
BUREAU ORDER 14 June 1912

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nichols, Charles Walter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1123,250

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pri., F 34 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~11 Mch, 1907~~	14 Nov, 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~18~~	~~25 May 1912~~	14 Dec. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	24	Dec 29, 1913	May 5, 1914				

Fees: 30 Dec 29, 1918 JEW

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 45 BOSTON 12

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Nichols~~ Charles W. Nichols

Certificate No. 551,716

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	7	24	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	5	35.73	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	6	36		2				2				2	BUFFALO			2		
	3	9			3	8	8 to date of death.		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

19792

NAME: Charles Walter Nichols,

Certificate No. 1123250

Last paid to: 4 Sept, '07 @ 8

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4 Inc.	120	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	72		3	4	120		1	4			3		
	4		59.07		4	8			4	4	72		4	4	120		2	4			4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	9			4	3	36.[illegible]		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	54.	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	54.		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	3	85		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	116.80		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	6			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Nichols, Charlie

Certificate No. 1195042

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service Corp F, 1st N C Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	18	Oct 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6—6571

Died June 19, 1924 Rc

Reported AUG 29 1924

Remarks:

Died June 19 1924 Accrued order dated NOV 11 1925

Payable to widow Cornelia L Nichols
72 Logan Park
Asheville
North Car

NAME: Nichols Charlie (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1195042

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Cpl F 1st N C Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	Oct 1 1920	Nov 8 1921				

Fees: $20 Bylngton & Wilson 11/29/21

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

[illegible]

6—681

NAME CHARLIE NICHOLS

Certificate No.

Fees 1195042

ACT OF JUNE 5, 19..

GROUP 2

RATE—	18	18										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL	4	4										
MAY	4	4										
JUNE	4	4										
JULY	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED									
AUGUST	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED									
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4		R									
NOVEMBER	4		20-9^{60} TO DATE OF DEATH									
DECEMBER	4											

NAME: CHARLIE NICHOLS

Certificate No. 1195042

Last paid to:

Rate: 18

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	18		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	18	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	18		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	~~fee~~			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	29	235.80		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	54	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols Charlotte

Certificate No. 794853

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Perry J. Nichols

Service: Corpl. E. 151 Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Aug.	12	May 5 - 1915	[illegible]
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10 [illegible] 9/9/15 Q. A. Ragon

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Lowell Ind. 8/23

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols Charlotte A

Certificate No. 715557

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Cushing Nichols

Service: artificer Co. I 1 Vt Vol Hvy Art

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	9 Jan 1911	23 Jan 1911

Fees: [illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 5 1911

Bureau notified: FEB 18 1911

Remarks: No payment made

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Charlotte Nichols

Certificate No. 794853

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		w		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	[illegible] 9/9	35 60		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	33		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Charlotte A Nichols

Certificate No. 716587

Last paid to:

Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	CONCORD			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols, Charlotte H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 420,934 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William

Service: P F 2 Colo Cav

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	4 Apr 1900	27 June 1903
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1958[illegible]

6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Nichols Charlotte H.

Certificate No. 420,934 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William

Service P F 2 Colo Cav

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died March 27, 1926

Reported APR 13 1920

Remarks:

Died 3/27 1926 Reimbursement order dated 8-11-26

able to Elfa Johnston
806 Jackson St.
Oakland
Calif

NAME: Charlotte H Nichols **8902** Certificate No. 420934

Last paid to: Rate [redacted] [redacted] ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	S. E. R	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	N. D. [illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	14	HEO		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	A M F	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	F R		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	20	LBL		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	10	C B.		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	14	SER	1913.	1	4	L Q	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	NT		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	16	AM		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	13	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	A. M. F		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	N. D. B.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	18	[illegible]		4	4	36		4		75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME CHARLOTTE H NICHOLS

Certificate No. 420934

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30								
February		4 30	4 30	4 30								
March	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
April	4	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~								
May	4	4 30	4 30									
June	4 30	4 30	4 30									
July	4 30	4 30	4 30									
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	15-26								
September	4 30	4 30	4 30									
October	4 30	4 30	4 30									
November	4 30	4 30	4 30									
December	4 30	4 30	4 30									

6—6374

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:- Nichols Charlotte J.

Certificate No. 547.966

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
[illegible]

Canaseraga, N.Y.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Priv. – G 188 N.Y. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	15 Apr. 1902	11 Nov. 1902
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 28 Mch 10

Bureau notified: 19 Apl -10. 3-798. 4/18/10

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols, Chauncey J

Certificate No. 1156005

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible] ~~WITH SPAIN~~

Service: Co. M. Sgt. D 33" U.S. V. I.

Disability: Rheum. and res. dis. of heart

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	[illegible] 1902	[illegible] 1902
Reis	18	June 24-1920	Jan 21-1921

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charlotte J. Nichols

Certificate No. 542966

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	BUFFALO			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Chauncey J. Nichols

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1156095

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 18

Remarks: [redacted] WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	9 4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	10 4			2		
	3				3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	11 4			3		
	4				4	13	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	12 4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	18	1928.	1	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	20	18		3	4	18		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	13	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/30	469		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	54		2				2		
	3	24	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	54		3				3		
	4	10	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1	9	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	54	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	18		2		18		2	4	18		2	4	54		2				2		
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	54		3				3		
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Nichols Chester R. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 766205

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt. Co M. 7" Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	15 Dec. 1890	13 May 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7/29/10

Bureau notified: AUG 22 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 135

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nichols Christian

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1175402

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: F A 165 N.Y.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~20~~	~~Sep 26. 1914~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
1	24	Mch 4. 1918	Jan 23, 1915				
	35	JUN 10 1918					

Fees: 25 W. H. Wills 7/19/15

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W

[illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Chester R. Nichols

Certificate No. 766205

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 29 July 10 REPORTED AUG 22 1910

NAME: Christian Nichols

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1175402

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	19	85 33 H	1919.	1	4	105	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1		105	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	151 50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	150		Tr[illegible] No.				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150		Paym[illegible] Card			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4 Inc.	68. H		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	91 80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	105		4	GROUP 2 PAID 10 AUG. 4. 1922			4				4		

6—661

(3—P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Nichols, Christopher C

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 690195

ARMY MINORS.

Law: ~~Act June~~ 27, '90.

Service of Soldier: Pri C 5 Tenn vol mt Inf

Guardian: ~~[illegible] [illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~
John D. Brown Gdn [illegible]

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: ~~Dec~~ 1910

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Clerk Co Ct Bradley Co Tenn

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	24 Aug 1908	11 Octr 1909
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
Inc 6 [illegible] 1920

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Lula~~	~~24 Aug 1908~~	~~[illegible] 1913~~
~~Sledger~~	" " "	~~20 Sept 1920~~
Abraham	" " "	4 July 1922

Fees: 10

GROUP 2

Transferred to: [illegible]

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Remarks: W. T. Carson Gdn Bond $250 Bradley Co Tenn [illegible] pd [illegible] 1915
Certificate of Guardianship files with voucher
Paid Feb 1915

6—678

Former Roll No.

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols Clara B

Certificate No. 757.856

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Foster Nichols

Service: 1st Lt 2nd Regimental Commissary 9th N.Y. Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~ORIGINAL~~	12	Nov 1st 1912	MAY 3 1913
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred to:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Died: Dec 23. 1921 Bureau notified: Letter — JAN 14 1922

Remarks:

6—679

Former Roll No. JUN 12 1913

NAME: Christopher C. Nichols

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
MINOR

Certificate No. 690195

Last paid to: ORIGINAL Rate: ~~12~~ 30

Remarks: [redacted]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/1	54	1915.	1	24	48	1919.	1	10	48	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	3762			2	17	54		2	13	48		2	10	48		2				2		
	3				3	9	54		3	14	48		3	8	48		3				3		
	4				4	14	54		4	13	48		4	8	48		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	54	1916.	1	[illegible]	48	1920.	1	9	48	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	1	54		2	[illegible]	48		2	10	47^{13}		2				2		
	3				3	12	54		3		48		3	16	110^{20}		3				3		
	4				4	9	54		4	14	48		4	10	108		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	11	54	1917.	1	17	48	1921.	1	15	[illegible]	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	12	54		2	16	48		2	13	108		2				2		
	3	10/27	204		3	14	54		3	11	48		3	[illegible]	108		3				3		
	4	6	54		4	20	54		4	13	48		4	10	108		4				4		
1910.	1	24	54	1914.	1	21	50^{73}	1918.	1	15	48	1922.	1	8	105	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	[illegible]		2	14	48		2	11	48		2	15	108		2				2		
	3	6	54		3	15	48		3	12	48		3	10	73^{20}		3	Ending.			3		
	4	12/1	54		4	16	48		4	14	48		4				4				4		

~~Account filed~~

Account filed

Account filed

NAME: CLARA B NICHOLS

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 757856

Last paid to: 757856 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	26	50 [illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	[illegible]		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Nichols, Clara E. Remarried 41878 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 503, 882 ARMY WIDOW. **Law:** "Ac" of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel L.

Service: Com. Sgt., B, 28 Ky. V. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O	8	2 Feb. '99	4 Dec. 1900
	Increased to $[illegible] per month from		
Dup	April [illegible] by Act [illegible] date		3 aug. 1911

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Samuel L.	2 Feb. 99	3 Mar. 1900
Jay L.	"	13 July '03

Fees:

INC 25 OCTOBER 6. 1917

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to: Remarried Dec. 18 - 1918 ~~[illegible]~~

~~Died~~: Remarried Dec 18. 1918 - **Bureau notified:** [illegible] 1 1919 to Samuel H. Davis

Remarks: Laidlaw, Or.

Lawton Okla -

1106 Sheridan St

Former Roll No. 149/3 - 129/1 6—679

Inch count

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible] ARMY WIDOW. **Law:** 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. [illegible]	[illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] **Bureau notified:** APR 22 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: Clara E. Nichols Act of Apr 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 503, 582

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7/17	36		2	4	36		2	4/23	12^{50}		2	To date of remarriage			2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3		T		3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	30		2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	27	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	3[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

DIED [illegible] REPORTED APR 22 1911

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	18		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Nichols, Clara M. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 886415 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier George H

Service Pt F Mass Inf

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922.	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported DEC 9 1924

Remarks: Remarried Nov. 8, 1924 - Nickles

[illegible]

NAME: Nichols Clara M (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 886415 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: George H

Service: Pt F 15 Mass Inf

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct 19. 1918	April 14. 1920
Inc.	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: None

Transferred from: *GROUP 1*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 19 1920

NAME CLARA M NICHOLS

Certificate No. 886415

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

GROUP 1

RATE—	20	20	20									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	12/6/24 c —.3.33 to date of remarriage 11/8/24									
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH	4	4										
APRIL	4	4										
MAY	4	4										
JUNE	4 20	4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4 CHECK CANCELED										

6—6871

NAME: Clara M Nichols

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Act ~~of [illegible]~~.

Certificate No. 886415

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2	29	210
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1921.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	9	4	24
	10	4	20
	11	4	20
	12	4	
1924.	1	4	20
	2	4	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to [illegible] Payment Card.

6—681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols, Clara P.

Certificate No. 026 034

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Frank Nichols

Service: Co. C, 27th Maine Vol. Inf.

72

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	DEC 1 0 1909	JAN 3 1 1910
Inc.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 2[illegible] 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: $10 fee pd E. C. Strong 3/7/10

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Clara P. Nichols

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 640034

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	7	33 60.10 fee
	2	6	36
	3	6	
	4	9	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	
	2	6	
	3	5	
	4	5	
1912.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9 1	4	90
	10 2	4	30
	11 3	4	
	12 4	4	30
1923	1 1	4	30
	2 2	4	30
	3 3	4	30
	4 4	4	30
1925.	5 1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

NAME: Nichols Clarence L.

(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1169952

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Qr. Mstr. Third Class - U.S. Navy

Disability: Complete inguinal hernia

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	10	MAY 15 1912	SEP 25 1912				

Fees:

Reenlisted Apr. 18-1917

Transferred from: San Francisco, Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: c JAN 31 1918 — SEP 17 1925

Remarks:

Check No. 4526477 Dated June 4-1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: CLARENCE L. NICHOLS. *Regular Establishment.*

Certificate No. 1169952

Last paid to: 1169952 **Rate:** 10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	30		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	30		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	30		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	30		2				2				2		
	3				OCT	9	36^{33}		3	4	30		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	30		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	.	1917.	1	4	30.	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	~~4~~	~~30~~ c		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	9/15/25 c	- 14^{67} to date of re-enlistment		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	30		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	30		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	30		4				4				4				4		

6—677

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Nichols Clarissa

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No.
693,909

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Thomas

Service
Pt. I, 152" Ind.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

Died Aug. 3, 1930.

Reported AUG 18 1930

Remarks:

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols Clarissa

42171

Certificate No. 693909

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: P I 152 Ind

73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org	12	12 June 09	17 Dec 09
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: None

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W

Former Roll No. Org

6—679

NAME CLARISSA NICHOLS

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 693909

ACT SEPTEMBER [illegible], 1916

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8 20 4 30	4 40	4 40	— d. K. to W.C. 8/18.			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME Clarissa Nichols

Certificate No. 693909

Last paid to: Orig

Rate ~~72~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1932	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3 11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1933	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	21	31		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	11 4	14 93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	56 5/12/21 56 80			4	4			4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols Clarissa A

Certificate No. 569 628

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: William B.

Service: Wagoner - A 14 Conn.

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	6 April, 1903	
"	12	19 " , 1908	28 Mch, 1904
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 15 1916

6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Nichols Clarrisa R.

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 883,988

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Joseph G

Service Pt A 94 N Y Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Nov 1-1929 +

Reported NOV 12 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Clarissa A Nichols ~~3112~~

Certificate No. 569,628

Last paid to: [illegible]929 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~20.~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	7/6	36 ✓
	3	15	
	4	20	
1910.	1	9	
	2	11	
	3	9	
	4	12	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	36
	2	7	
	3	11	
	4	7	
1912.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PA TO JUNE 4, 192	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME CLARRISA R NICHOLS

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 883988

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8 20 4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		CHECK CANCELED				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

6—6574

NAME: Nichols, Clarrisa R.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 883.988

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Joseph G.

Service: Priv A 94th New York Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	25	June 9. 1919	February 25 1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 1 1920

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols Clelley D.

Certificate No. 1177887

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Priv. F. 19 U. S. Inf.

Disability: Ventral hernia, result of operation for appendicitis

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	8	Aug 24 - 1914	July 31 - 1916				

Fees: Wm Fletcher + Co. $25 00 8/29/16

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

8/20

6—681

NAME: Clarrisa R. Nichols ACT APRIL 19, 1908 Certificate No. 883.988

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4		T		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3/6	170 83	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	70.		2	4	30.		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Clelley D. Nichols Certificate No. 1177887

Last paid to: Rate: 8 Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	24	1923.	9	4	8	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	24		10	4	8		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	24		11	4	8		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	24		12	4	8		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	8	1928.	1		Trans. to No. Payment Card.
	2				2				2		m		2	4	24		2	4	8		2		
	3				3		fee		3	29	186 67		3	4	24		3	4	8		3		
	4				4				4		m		4	4	24		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3				3				3		24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	24		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Nichols Climena C ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 6440 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 345430

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: Frank A

Service: Pri G 2 Battln 13 U S Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	1 Oct 1892
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died: May 16, 1922 Bureau notified: JUL 27 1922

Remarks: Adams Nebr

7

Former Roll No. 591

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Nichols, Clinton C.

Certificate No. 503057

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Sgt H 94 O V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 22 1926 Reported JUN 1 1 19

Remarks: ck

Filed May 22 19 26 Accrued order dated MAR 1 4 1927

[illegible] to widow Eloisa F K Nichols

Wilmington Ohio

NAME: Climena C Nichols ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 345480

Last paid to: 4 APR 1938 8 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	13	34		3	22			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	18			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1			4				4		

NAME CLINTON C NICHOLS

Certificate No. 503057

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	2 DEAD							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	19. 3/67							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: Nichols Clinton C. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — (3—P. A. 1.)

264.557

Certificate No. 523 557 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: General Law

Service: Co. F. 94 Ind. Inf.

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	17	24 June 91	14 Oct 9				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 67

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nichols Columbia — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 846909 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 / ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Evi T.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv. E. 1st. Ohio Hy Arty

ISSUES Married 1899

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct 18-1916	
"	25	Oct 6-1917	June 10-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	"

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Clinton C. Nichols

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 503357

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 50

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923. 1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	[illegible]		2	4	51		2	4	51		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		11	4			3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	51		4	4	51		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2		[illegible]		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	186.30		3	4	50		3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	51		4	4	15		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	[illegible]	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4	4	51		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4	TO JUNE 4. 1922			4				4		

NAME: Columbia Nichols

Certificate No. 846909

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	7/6	312.53		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

PAYEE Columbus Nichols FILE No. XC 960911
C+ 895778

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Request for all cards from Garage 9-18-36 All cards will be retained by Final Adj Accts Sec. R 520-Bay 17-Vet. Adm. Bldg. L I Coats		Selden

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, **Finance Form 967**—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols, Columbus

Certificate No. 1193056

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt Co G. 3rd N.C. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Oct 16. 1920	Sept 17. 1921				

Fees: M. Elliott Waggaman Co. $20 10/1/21

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Dis. May 22, 1922

Bureau notified: OCT 19 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

SEP 28 1921

6—681

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, **Finance Form 967**—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Columbus Nichols

Certificate No. 1193056

Last paid to: Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	~~9~~	~~4~~	~~30~~	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	Ce	c		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	10/1	288 Conct 2 Div.		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
16 AUG 1923

5—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: NICHOLS, COLUMBUS C.

Certificate No. 512195

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: Pvt Co C 30 U S C V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Feb 28 1907	June 29 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 10 1909

Bureau notified: OCT 14 1909 *Form 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols Columbus C

Certificate No. 512195

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: Pvt Co C 30 U S C I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	22 July 1890	11 Feb 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 53[illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: COLUMBUS C. NICHOLS

Certificate No. 512195

Last paid to: JUN 4 1908 @ 8

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7/6	60 80		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	✓			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Columbus C. Nichols

Certificate No. 512195

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols, Cora I.

Certificate No. 557.955

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry C

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pr. B. 80 N.Y. V. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	20 June '03	10 Aug '03
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols Cora J

6441

Certificate No. 453508

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Ninnian D

Service: Pri Co B 96 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 April 1908	20 Oct 1897

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Bonnie H.~~	22 June '94	21 June 1910

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped OCT 5 1915 FAILURE TO CLAIM. (Sec. 4719.) Eustis Nebr

Former Roll No. 7/392

6—679

10 NAME: Cora I. Nichols

Certificate No. 557955

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: [illegible] 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9 1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		11 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	48 63		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Cora J Nichols

Certificate No. 453508

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8

Rate: 12

Remarks: 41

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	18	41 20		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Nichols Lorinda S. DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 750464 ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: Henry Nichols

Service: Pri. 2 Batty 1st Me. L. Art.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Sept. 11, 1912	NOV 30 1912
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
[illegible]	25	Oct 6. 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Died Nov 17 1917 Reimbursement order dated JUN 8 1918

payable to Charles W. Harvey W

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: 56 North Main St Ipswich Mass

Died: Nov 17 1917 Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled.

Former Roll No. FEB 27 1917 JUN 21 1918

6—679

NAME: Nichols. Cornelia A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 6344 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Indian War

Name of Soldier: James A

Service: Corp Cap Cessnas Comp Ga Mil

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908.	30 Dec 1903.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: Mch [illegible] 1913 Bureau notified: MAY 15 1913 Death reported by P. M. at Gainesville Ga

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4

6—679

NAME: CORINDA S. NICHOLS, *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.* Certificate No.

Last paid to: 750464 Rate: ~~F~~ 20 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	16	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 44	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~69.67~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	28	56.33		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	[illegible]		3		w		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		

DEAD

[illegible] SENT.

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: Cornelia A Nichols Certificate No. 6344

Last paid to: FEB. 4 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		2	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	20	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	19	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	19	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled.

GROUP 2

NAME: Nichols Cornelius ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 25115 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 371344 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912 ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri H 1 Ill L A

Disability: ~~Chr diarrhoea, res dis of rectum & scurvy with res dis of skin & gums~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~24 Oct 1894~~	~~28 Jan 1901~~	Inc	24	Apr 2 1917	Aug 29. 1917
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~4 Apr 1912~~	~~17 Apr 1912~~		35	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	20	24 May 1912	2 Dec - 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907 4/17/12

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/2/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

~~[illegible] Hettinger [illegible] No Dak~~

Former Roll No. 17-323

Home:

SEP 14 1917 6—681

NAME: Nichols, Curtis A SPECIAL ACT (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 518578 ARMY INVALID. Law:

DEAD

Service: Pr D 139" Ill V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~15~~	~~14 Sept 1911~~	~~27 Oct 1911~~	Reis.	24	July 21, 1914	Aug 15, 1914
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
	18	27 May 1912	13 Jan. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: 9/4/16 - 3/888

Bureau notified: NOV 1 1916

2775702 11/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks:

Died Sept. 4 1916 Reimbursement order dated DEC 2 1916

payable to Charles F. Nichols

Former Roll No. 150 JUNE 17 [illegible]

Home:

12/9/16 6—681

NAME: Cornelius Nichols

Certificate No. 377344

Last paid to 4 APR 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~

Remarks: ~~35~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	9	36
	4	23	36
1909.	1	11	
	2	12	
	3		
	4	14	
1910.	1	14	
	2	20	
	3	18	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	11	
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	17	45.00
	4	7	
1913.	1	11 4	36.67 ~~45.~~
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	60
1914.	1	4	60.
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	113.80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	136.50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	1	4	50
	2	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to No.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

SPECIAL ACT

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

NAME: Curtis A. Nichols

Certificate No. 712778

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ 24.

Remarks: [illegible] FEB 2 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	[illegible]	
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	13	
1913.	1	[illegible]	
	2		
	3		
	4	4	54
1914.	1		54
	2	4	54
	3	SEP 3 4	54
	4	4	72.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	~~4~~	~~72~~
1917.	1	12/26/16	24.80 Reimb.
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Nichols Curtis A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 712778

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt Co. I 139 Ill V I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	29 June 1891	1 Feb. 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 150

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nichols Cushing (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 03953

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ***Civil War.***

Service: Artif. L Vt Vol H A

Disability: Chr diarrh. and rec. dis. rectum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	13" Feb. 1907	16" Mch 1907				
Inc.	[illegible]	3" Mar 1910	[illegible] Mar 1910	Special Act.			

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 23 1910

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Curtis A. Nichols

Certificate No. 712775

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

FEB. 6. 1907

OCT 1911

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Cushing Nichols

Certificate No. 163953

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~24~~ 40 —

Remarks: Special Act.

CONCORD

GROUP I

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/1	100 62	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	88 23		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	120		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	120		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Nichols, Cyrus C. 22302 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 352.235

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

DEAD

Service: Pr. G 135 Ind

Disability: Dis heart Chro diarr piles and Rheum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	17 Dec. 1902	7 Feb. 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND

Transferred to 9810653 FEB 4 1916

Died: 11/8/15

Bureau notified: FEB 11 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G. L. 24100

Home:

6—681

NAME: Cyrus O. Nichols

Certificate No. 352.235

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	72		2				2	-			2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~72~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	72		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	72		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 6)

NAME
Nichols, Damaris

Certificate No.
756283

NAVY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23,1928

Name of Sailor
Edward F.

Service
Gunners Mate U.S.N.

6—6576

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Nov. 7, 1930.

Reported DEC 17 1930

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Nichols Damaris

Certificate No.
756 283

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor:
Edward F. Nichols

Service:
Gunners Mate U.S.N.

77

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	11 Nov. 1909	14 Apr. 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10. Hopkins & Co. Wash. D. C.

Transferred from: **San Francisco,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
P.

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME DAMARIS NICHOLS

Certificate No. 756283

Fees

Act May 23,1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT SE[illegible] 8,
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED		
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Damaris Nichols ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. 756 283

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~2~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	5/13	467 20 10 fee
	2	5	36
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58 93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95 50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924. 1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	30
	6	4	30
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

~~15-083~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME:	Nichols .. Daniel
Certificate No.	95601
	ARMY INVALID.
Law:	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
	~~35133~~
Service:	Pv. K 112 N.Y. Inf
Disability:	

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible] 1912~~	Aug 3. 1912	Inc	30	2 Feb. 1914	21 Mch 1914.

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to: Bellaire .. Mich

Died: Dec. 17 1915 –

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1916 [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15-904 Gen Tran

Home: [illegible]

6—681

15904 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME:	Nichols Daniel
Certificate No.	95601
	ARMY INVALID.
Law:	THE CIVIL WAR.
Service:	Pv K. 112 N.Y. V. I.
Disability:	Shell wd l hip and g.s.wd of rt arm

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	17	7 Apr 97	28 June 1900				

Fees: 15.

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Former Roll No. 18389

Home:

13689

6—681

NAME: Daniel Nichols

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 95-601

Last paid to: ~~JUN 4 1912~~ @ ~~17~~

Rate: ~~17~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1920.	1		1077633	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	12	75.73		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Daniel Nichols

Certificate No. 95601

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	DETROIT			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	51		4				4				4				4				4		

ACT OF MAY 11, 19

GROUP 3

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Nichols, Daniel

Certificate No. 305 347

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt G 183 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	April 4 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 6. 1926 Reported NOV 9-1926

Remarks: C.R.

✓ Oct 6 '26 [illegible]

Laura A Nichols

R R 3
Peebles
Ohio,

NAME: Nichols, Daniel ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 305347

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Service: Pt G 182 Od 183

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
NC	~~20~~	~~6 July 93~~	13 July 93	Inc	72	Apr 4-1921	APR 25 1921
REISSUE	32	Feb 21-1919	Mch 17-1919 H				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 10 1921 MAR 28 1919

Home:

6—681

NAME
DANIEL NICHOLS
Certificate No.
Fees 305347

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

6—6571

DEAD

2
24-72c

NAME: Daniel Nichols

Act of May 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Cert. No. 305347

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~5~~ ~~3~~ 50 72

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	[illegible]	
1909.	1	10	60
	2	[illegible]	
	3	1	60
	4		
1910.	1	10	60
	2	[illegible]	
	3	10	60
	4	[illegible]	60
1911.	1	10	60
	2	[illegible]	
	3	9	60
	4	[illegible]	60
1912.	1	9	60
	2	[illegible]	
	3	10	60
	4	4	60
1913.	1	–	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4		60
1919.	1	4 28	60 5
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	169 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	194.—
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1922	9	4	216
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1923	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1925.	1	Trans to No. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Nichols Daniel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~2123~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

~~15986~~

Certificate No. 602 526	ARMY INVALID.	**Law:** ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

~~10116~~

Service: Pvt. 30 Mich V Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Per.	~~[illegible]~~	~~7 Feb 07~~	20 April 07		32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	~~12~~	~~MAY 23 1912~~	NOV 4 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	~~19~~	~~Sept 24 1914~~	Dec. 7. 1914				
Fees ~~22~~		~~Sept 24 1919~~	W				

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 24 376 P L

Home:

13690

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Nichols, Daniel

Certificate No. 760128	ARMY INVALID	**Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 103 O.V. Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Oct 1, 1923	Nov 15, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 2 1928 | **Reported** DEC 10 1928

Remarks: C-4-7

NOV 24 1924

NAME: Daniel Nichols

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 602.526

Last paid to: MAR 4 1907 @

Rate: [redacted] 12 ~~1932~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	17	38.13
	3	12	36
	4	11	36
1908.	1	10	36
	2	8	36
	3	10	36
	4	8	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	10	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	15	36
	4	9	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	30
1912.	1	7	32
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	58.29
1913.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1914.	1		46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	93.40
	4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	169.80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1922	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924. 1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans to Wo	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME DANIEL NICHOLS

Certificate No. 760128

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72		4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	25-4 50 283.79	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED						

NAME: Nichols Daniel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

65.000

Certificate No. 760,128

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6,~~ '07

Service: Pr I 103 O V I

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	2 July 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	~~2?~~	~~17 aug 10~~	14 Sep 10	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	24 May 12	19 Nov 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 106-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nichols Daniel

ACT MAY 11 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 915677

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of ~~Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. G 169 Pa. D. M. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	6 Apr. 1907	17 Dec. 1907				
Inc	20	20 Jan 1910	18 Feb. 1910				
Reis	22⁵⁰	20 May 1912	13 Sept 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: 7/13/16

Bureau notified: OCT 23 1916

Remarks: [illegible] 2643966 OCT 4 1916 [illegible]

Former Roll No. 44 A.J

Home: 3459 Seymour Ave. Cleveland O

6—681

NAME: Daniel Nichols

Act of May 11, 1912.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 760,128

Last paid to: 12 JUN 4 - 1907

Rate: ~~15~~ - ~~20~~ - ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 265,000

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	10	60		2	4	90
	3	9	54,70		3	11	60		3	4	90
	4	8	45		4	11	60		4	4	90
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	90
	2	9			2		60		2	4	90
	3	15	45		3	1	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	90
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	1	45		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	9			4	4			4	4	90
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90
	2	11	45		2		90		2	4	90
	3	9/27 10	2.83 45		3	4	90		3	4	118
	4		60		4	4	90		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4	4	120		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Daniel Nichols

Certificate No. 915677

Last paid to: 10/4/07 - 12

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 22.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	67.50
	2				2	6			2	4	67.50
	3				3	7			3	4	67.50
	4	12/27	17.80		4	6			4	4	67.50
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	67.50
	2				2	8			2	4	67.50
	3	11			3	11			3	4	67.50
	4	5			4	11	3 67.50		4		~~67.50~~
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 1	
	2	9			2	4			2		
	3	8			3	4			3		
	4	9			4		67.50		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1		
	2		57.33		2	4	67.50		2		
	3	8	60		3	4	67.50		3		
	4	6			4	4	67.50		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Nichols, Daniel

Certificate No.

1127646

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt L 16 N Y Cav & F 3 N Y Prov Cav

Disability

[illegible]

6—6772

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jany 1, 1926	# July 12, 1926

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 8. 1926 Reported N[illegible] 5 - 1926

Remarks: OK

AUG 2 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols, Daniel

Certificate No. 1127,646

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pri, L 16 N.Y. Cav., and F 3 N.Y. Prov. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~[illegible]~~	~~11 Mch, 1907~~	8 Nov. 1907	Inc.	~~21~~ 50	~~July 20. 1914~~	Aug. 7. 1914
Dup	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	11 May, 1911		~~27~~	~~July [illegible] 1918~~	J.S.W.
Reis	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	21 Aug. 1912		38	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14 n. s. BOSTON, MASS. AUG 17 1914

Home:

6—681

NAME DANIEL NICHOLS,

Certificate No. 1127646

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GRCUP 3

RATE—	50			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 H 50 34 20								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 ~~22~~ 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

19802

Certificate No. 1127646

NAME: Daniel Nichols,

Last paid to: 4 Sept, '07 @ 6

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~16~~ ~~21 50~~ ~~98~~ 50

Remarks: [illegible] MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	7	70 60
1908.	1	12	38
	2	8.	
	3	10.	
	4	9	
1909.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1910.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	8	
	4	8	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	15	36 Paid
	2	8	36 ✓
	3	7	
	4	8	
1912.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	9	51.60
	4		49 50
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	49. 50
1914.	1		49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	5	56.83
	4	4	64 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1916.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1917.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1918.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	110 70
	4	4	114

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	163 20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans to [illegible]	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Nichols Daniel B. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11 1912 ~~514 19~~ 26209 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 396.499

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Pri. M. 1st Minn. H. A.

Disability: ~~Chr. diarr. & res. dis. of rectum~~.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	8	June 11-1890	Sept 20-1890	Reissue	13 50	26 Mar. 1913	8 July 1913
Reissue	12	31 Mar. 1907	APR 15 1909	Reissue	~~17~~	~~26 Mar. 1917~~	8 July 1913
Reissue	13 50	1 June 1912	8 July 1913	Reissue	~~20~~ 50	~~26 Mar. 1923~~	8 July 1913

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918

32 Mch 26. 1919

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 39010

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nichols Daniel Boon **MAY 11, 1912** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 877882

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. O & I 2d P.E. Mo. Mil.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~5 Mch 1907~~	30 May 1907		21	13 May 1912	8 Nov 1912
	~~20~~	~~[illegible] 1911~~	9 Feb 1911				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 29 1917 no date

Bureau notified: NOV 19 1917 Check No. 5418686 Dated NOV -4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks: Name appears as Boon Nichols on June 27 1890 roll.

Former Roll No. 93 JUN 27 1890

Home:

NAME: Daniel B. Nichols

Certificate No. 396.499

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~X~~ ~~12~~ ~~15 50~~ 19 ~~30~~

Remarks: ~~32~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	OCT 1908	
1909.	1	13	24
	2	5/5 14	5 30 ~~24~~
	3	17	36
	4	26	36
1910.	1	12	36
	2	12	36
	3	12	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	10	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	21	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	AUG 11	26 18
	3		36
	4		76 50
1914.	1	4	46 50
	2		46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1916.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1917.	1	4	46 50
	Inc. 2	5	44 43
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2		57
	3	4	57
	4	4	98 80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90 53
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1		96
	2	4	96
	3	4	133 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	Inc. 2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9 1	4	100
	3	4	50
	1	4	50
	1 2	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to No.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Daniel Boon Nichols ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 877882

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 21

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	[illegible]	
	3	11	
	4	[illegible]	
1909.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1910.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	[illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	12	
	4	13	
1912.	1		57 50
	2	11	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	22	[illegible]
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	63
1914.	1		63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	63
	2		63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1916.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1917.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1918.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

Nichols, Daniel M.

Certificate No. 26869

NAVY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Ldsman--USS S's Isaac Smith and Wm. Bacon

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	July 3, 1925	Aug 26, 1925

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept. 2, 1925

Reported SEP 24 1925

Remarks: Chk 9/4/25 $50- 3-1081- Chk. 9/5/25 Inc $44.73 to 9/2/25

Died Sept. 2, 1925 Accrued order dated FEB 17 1926

Payable to widow Belinda Nichols

4459, Stockton Ave, San Diego: Calif.

SEP 4 1925

NAME: Nichols Daniel M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 26869

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Ldsmn USS ~~No Carolina~~, Isaac Smith and Wm Bacon

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	FEB 6 1907	JUN 11 1907	~~Inc~~	~~24~~	~~Oct 19, 1915~~	DEC 20 1915
Inc	15	~~Oct~~	~~19 Oct~~		~~35~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	W
Reis	20	17	13	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME **DANIEL M NICHOLS**

Certificate No. 26869

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

DEAD

RATE—	~~50~~		72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	R								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	24 92 33								
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	2 4 50 CHECK									
SEPTEMBER	8 4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ 5 ~~48~~ CHECK CANCELED									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 ~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Daniel M. Nichols ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 26869

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105		9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	6/24	687		2	8	45		2	4	60		2	4	105	1922	10	4	50		2		
	3	14	36		3	7	45		3	4	60		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4	12	36		4	8	45		4	4	60		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	95	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	1	36		2	7	45		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	7	36		3	9	57 53 24 50		3	4	72		3	4	151 50		3	4			3		
	4	7	36		4	15	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	8	30	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8	30		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1		60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2		60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	60		3	4	91 80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4		60		4	4	105		4	[illegible] PAID			4				4		

6—677

NAME: Nichols, Daniel M. DEAD REPT'D APR 17 1909 **26412** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 4336[illegible]	**ARMY INVALID.**	Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri. K. 2 Wis. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	20 Feb. 1907	APR 26 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified

DEAD REPT'D APR 17 1909 [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 27-'90 46264

Home: Nat'l Home.

6—681

NAME: Nichols, Daniel M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,099,316	**ARMY INVALID.**	Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pri. D, 23rd Conn. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~8 Mch. 1907~~	24 Oct. 1907		35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	~~20~~	~~29 Apr. 1910~~	11 May 1910				
Reis.	24	10 July 1912	12 May 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 17, 1919 D-3

Bureau notified: DEC 18 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11 nh

Home:

6—681

NAME: Daniel W. Nichols.

DEAD-REP'T'D
APR 1[illegible] 1909

Certificate No. 43361

Last paid to: APR 1907 12

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		Nat'l Home.	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	16/5	4 40		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	45		2	MILWAUKEE			2				2				2				2		
	3		X		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Daniel M. Nichols

Act of May 11, 1912. 19804

Certificate No. 1,099,316

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 12

Rate: [redacted] 24 35

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	19			2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	11/11 17	60		3	13			3	4	72		3	4	105		3				3		
	4	12	45		4	19	✓		4	4	72		4	~~4~~	~~105~~		4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	GROUP 8		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12			2	7/10	✓		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	9	✓		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2		103 20		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	14			3		72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	1/12	1		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	21		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	50 83 ✓		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4	72		3	4	102 80		3				3				3		
	4	16			4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Nichols Daniel W. [illegible]

15090 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 795 783	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF FEB [illegible]

Service: Sgt. A. 99 Pa. V. I. 14.229

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	3 June '07	14 Jan '08				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 24. 383 NL

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Nichols, David

Certificate No. 39 718	ARMY INVALID	Law:

Service Pt H 60 NY Inf

Disability $ 15

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Apr 14 1922	

6—6871

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 16, 1926

Reported MAY 1926

Remarks:

100

Montague

[illegible]

Apr 16 1926 Accrued order dated NOV 18 1926

Payable to widow Liza Nichols,

NAME: Daniel W. Nichols

Certificate No. 795 783

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/27/08	18.10		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	75		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	GROUP 3				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DETROIT

6—681

NAME DAVID NICHOLS

Certificate No.

Fees 39718

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72 R									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	27 31 20								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

DEAD

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—8571

NAME: Nichols, David

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 39,718

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pri, H. 60 N.Y. Inf.

Disability: ~~Swd. r. leg" equiv. to loss foot~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	[redacted]	13 Mch, [redacted]	11 Apr., 1883		~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
Reic.	[redacted]	[redacted]	10 Sept. 1913	~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
	~~30~~	~~7 July 1914~~	6 B W	Inc.	72	Apr 14 1922	MAY 10 1922

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

[illegible] 7+8/15/12

Former Roll No. 2

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Nichols, David

Certificate No. 433 350

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt K, 2nd Ark Vol Cav

Disability

6—[illegible]

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Sept 9, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 8 1924 Reported JAN 22 1925

Remarks: 3-108

Died Dec 8 1924 Accrued order dated JUL 2 1925

payable to widow Martha M. Nichols, Porum, Okla

NAME: David Nichols, ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 **Certificate No.** 39,718

Last paid to: DEC 1907 **Rate:** ~~27~~ ~~30.40~~ ~~50~~72 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	6	72
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1909.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	9	
	2	6	
	3	9	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	72
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	7	
	3	9	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	5	2.
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	5	83.40
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922. R	1	4	150
	2 5	4	150 67 36.
	3 GROUP 3 PAID		
	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	216
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1923	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1925.	1 Trans. to Mo.		
	2 Payment Card		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME DAVID NICHOLS.

Certificate No. 433350

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

6—6571

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72	DEAD									
JULY	4 72	4 72	10 12									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME: Nichols, David

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 433350

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt Co K. 2" Ark V. Cav.

Disability: ~~Dis of legs~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	17	17 June 1891	1 Apr 1892		38	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~16 50~~	~~May 31-1912~~	Sept 11-1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	27 50	Apl 25-1914		"	72	Sept. 9. 1920	Oct 5, 1920
Fees:	27	Apl 25-1919					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Deduct so as to give benefit of former rates.

Former Roll No. 22

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nichols David

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 65955[illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pri K 3d Pa Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	12 Oct 1890	30 Sept 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 23 1912

Bureau notified: FEB 10 1912 3-798

Remarks:

Died 23 Jany 1912 Accrued order dated MAR 4 1912

payable to widow Mary P. Nichols

Ag 20.

713 - 13th st. SE.
Washington
D.C.

Former Roll No. 33131

Home:

6—681

NAME: David Nichols

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
433350

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: ~~17~~ – ~~21 50~~ 38 – ~~B~~ 72 Remarks: ~~General Law~~.----

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		12
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	9	
1909.	1	10	51
	2	10	[illegible]
	3	10	51
	4	10	51
1910.	1	11	51
	2	9	51
	3	[illegible]	51
	4	15	51

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	51
	2	11	51
	3	15	51
	4	8	51
1912.	1	13	51
	2	[illegible]	51
	3	21	51
	4	13	51
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	51
1914.	1	4	51
	2	[illegible]	51
	3	SEP 28 4	5114
	4	4	64^{50}

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	64^{50}
	2	–	64^{50}
	3	4	64^{50}
	4	4	64^{50}
1916.	1	4	64^{50}
	2	4	64^{50}
	3	4	64^{50}
	4	4	64^{50}
1917.	1	4	64^{50}
	2	4	64^{50}
	3	4	64^{50}
	4	4	64^{50}
1918.	1	4	64^{50}
	2	4	64^{50}
	3	[illegible]	94^{20}
	4	4	114

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114
	2	Inc. 4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	151^{20} 46^{33}
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	72
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1923	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	Trans to		
	Payment card		
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: David Nichols

Certificate No. 65[illegible]551

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908** Rate: 12

Remarks:

DEAD. Pd. wid Mary A. D.H. 20^{00} in full 3/13/12

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	6	36
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	9	36
	4	14	36
1910.	1	5	
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	6	36
	4	9	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	36
	2	7	36
	3	[illegible]	36
	4	5	36
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Nichols, David

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~10031~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 841,774

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: P. Co. F. 29 Ohio Vols.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~4 Sept '93~~	19 Oct. '98	Inc.	~~20~~	~~Aug. 3. 1915~~	W mch 8. 1916
Reis	1[illegible]	[illegible] Mar. 19[illegible]	[illegible]		~~24~~	~~Aug. 3. 1920~~	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		-	35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 2509 Milvia St. Berkeley Cal.

MAR 20 1916

Former Roll No.: 658/8, 611/3, 15135

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Nichols, David

Certificate No. 901126 .

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. B 107 U.S.C.V.Inf.

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 15,1925	Feb.1,1926. D

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 22. 1927 Reported FEB 12 1927

Remarks:

dk

Greenup. Ky.

FEB 1 1926

Died Jany 22 1927 Reimbursement order dated JUN 21 1927

payable to L. G. Stuff

NAME: David Nichols

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 841777

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	10/27	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		11	4			3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	2'4	28.13 48	1920. W	1	4	105	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	60		3	4	166 50		3	4	50		3		
	4	7	36		4	29 4	25 60 36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150		Trans. to [illegible]			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150	1925.	Payment Card				2		
	3	15	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	19	36		3	4	48		3	4	102		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME DAVID NICHOLS,

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 901126

GROUP 2

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

RATE—	~~50~~	~~50~~	~~50~~	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50 13	4 50	~~4 72~~	CHECK [illegible]						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	DEAD							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72			REIMBURSEMENT.					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	$45.60							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

NAME: Nichols David

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 907126

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. B. 107" U.S. C.V. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	6 Mch 1907	1 May 1907	INCREASE	30	May 5 1913	Mch 14 1914
Inc	15	7 May [illegible]	[illegible]		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	13			Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: atty none
atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Wurtland Ky

Former Roll No. 29350 Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—681

David F. Nichols

S C [illegible]

[illegible] Final Adj. Accts. Section [illegible]

MAY 4 1939

NAME: David Nichols

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 901126

Last paid to: 4 Feby 1907

Rate: 15 - 15 - 11 ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	13	33 81
	3	~~7~~	36
	4	7	36
1908.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	72	44 70
	4	6	115
1909.	1	6	45
	2	6	45
	3	6	45
	4	6	45
1910.	1	7	45
	2	6	45
	3	6	45
	4	7	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	45
	2	6	45
	3	7	45
	4	7	45
1912.	1	7	45
	2	7	45
	3	19	45
	4	5	45
1913.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1914.	1	4	69
	2	28	69 83
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2		90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		108
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1932	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1933	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to No.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

PAYEE ~~[illegible]~~

FILE NO. ~~C 2372442~~

FILE NO. XC 1275151

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
~~1320 + 263 + 70 —~~	~~2-11-29~~	
~~[illegible] 2-11-29~~		
~~GG #~~ 47 4/8/39		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols David G.

265183

Certificate No. 53609[illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. M. 5 Ohio

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~20~~	~~10 Apr [illegible]~~	[illegible] Nov 90		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~25~~	~~27 May 1[illegible]~~	26 Dec '12				
Inc.	30	April 26 1916	June 12 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: July 17, 1919, 3-[illegible]

Bureau notified: JAN [illegible] 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20

Home: C. H. [illegible]

6—681

JUL 3 1916

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols David H.

Certificate No. 219,804

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: Pri. G 5 N. H.

Disability: Dis. heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	24	3 Mch. 1883	12 Oct, 1883				
Inc.	30	23 Oct. 1907	18 Jan. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12/5/1911

Bureau notified: Reptd. by Annie B. Nichols FEB 19 1912

Remarks: Letter filed with d. n.
Died Dec. 4, 1911. Payable to widow,
Annie B. Nichols. Order Aug. 28, 1912.

Former Roll No. 7 BOSTON, MASS.

Home: 7 Court St
Wakefield Mass 12/11

6—681

NAME: David [illegible] Nichole [illegible] Mar. 11, 1919

Certificate No. 586 097

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] - ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: 2 OF-153

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	15	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	75		2	11	120 CH		2				2		
	3				3	9	60		3	4	75		3		~~120~~		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	75		4		240		V 4-10				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]		~~96~~	2	7½ ~~4~~	75 6.33		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	10	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	18	60	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	60	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	[illegible]		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	23	10		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: David H. Nichols

19811

Certificate No. 219,804

Last paid to: DEC 1907

Rate: ~~24~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	90	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3	9/9/12	1.— ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: NICHOLS, DAVID R. (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912
Law
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Certificate No. 875317

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Corpl B. 2d Mich V.I. & B. 2d Vet Res Corps.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	4 Jany 1908	FEB 28 1908				
REISSUE.	19	MAY 16 1912	JUN 13 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: July 11 1912

Bureau notified: AUG 8 1912 3-796

Remarks:

Died 11 July 1912 Accrued order dated 13 Dec 1912

payable to widow Nellie O. Nichols 28^{27}

118 - Third St. N.E.
Washington D.C.

Former Roll No. 33043 Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nichols, Deliverance

MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Law ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Certificate No. 831226

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pt. B 1st Mo S.M. Cav. & L 12 Mo. V. Cav. & A 15th V.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~4 Mch 1907~~	24 Oct 1907		23	14 Mch 1913	30 Aug 1913
ACT	OF MAY 11, 1912				30	" " 1918	
	~~17~~	~~27 May 1912~~	10 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Died Nov 6 17 8/22/18

26 payable to widow Althea B.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 6. 1917.

Bureau notified: DEC 7 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17? JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: DAVID R. NICHOLS

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 875317

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 @ 8 Rate: 12 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	X	X		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	~~32~~ 33 00	1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2	4	36 68		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	DEAD.			3	Accd. pd. wid			3	Nellie O. #28			3	25 in full			3	12/30/12	
	4	4			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible] Nichols

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912.

Certificate No. 831220

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ 23

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	21			4	4	69		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	11			2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	[illegible]			3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	11			4	4	69		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1		41 07	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15			2	4			2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	58 87		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	69		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1		69	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4	69		2	Inc. ✓			2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	69		3	9/7	2 30		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	69		4		26		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Nichols, Delorse (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 882.121

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Samuel G.

Service: Pr C. 89 N. Y. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	July 15. 1919	Jan 15. 1920
Inc	30	May 1? 1920	

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 2? 1919

6—679

NAME: Nichols, Delvan

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 649278

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Law: Act June 27, 189

Service: Pri Co G. 58 USCVI

Dead.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	18 Aug. 1890	25 Aug 1891				
Reis	18	27 May 1912 Act of May 11, 1912	7 Jany 1913				

Fees:

8 2, 1914 Accrued order dated 2/2/15

[illegible] widow Alice

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 21/14

Bureau notified: OCT 7 1914

Remarks: 32 N Commerce St
Natchez Miss

Former Roll No. 102.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Delorse Nichols **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **Certificate No.** 882.121

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~7~~ 530 **Remarks:** Act of Apr 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11 3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	2/10/20	115.83		12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75 B.	1924. 1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2	90			2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Delvan Nichols **ACT MAY 11, 1912** **Certificate No.** 649278.

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 **Rate:** ~~12~~ 18 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		24	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	3/19	10.80	1919.	1	Dead		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2		r/		2				2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	54.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4		101		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols, Dianah

Certificate No. 792783

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry

DEAD

Service: Pri E. 42 U S C V Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Apr. 19, 1908	23 May 1891

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Jany 18-1913

Bureau notified: 3-10.81 3-5-13

Remarks: Ck # 41532 2-4-1913 $36 Cancelled
1106 E. Nelson St, Knoxville Tenn.

Former Roll No. 36

6—679

NAME: Dianah Nichols

Certificate No. 292783

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		37	1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE,
GROUP 2

NAME (3—P. A. 6)

Nichols, Domingas A.

Certificate No. 13017

NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Sailor

Henry B.

Service

Coxswain U.S.S. Canandaigua

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died March 18, 1928

Reported APR 21 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Nichols, Domingas A. (3—P. A. 6.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. 13017.

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Name of Sailor: Henry B. Nichols.

Service: Coxswain, U.S.S. "Canandaigua".

78

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12.	9 April 1898.	29. Apr. 1899
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apr 25-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, I920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Washington, D. C. San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3259. MAY 2 1917

NAME DOMINGAS A NICHOLS

Dead

Certificate No. 13017

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT ~~SEPTEMBER~~ 8 1916,
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

8-3-1081 4/10

6—6571

NAME: Domingas A. Nichols.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW ~~Civil War~~

Certificate No. 13017

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: WIDOW.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2 9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	7			2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	7			3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	7			4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	5			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	95 30		3	4	30		3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	36 5/5 46.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4	30	1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		6	4	30		2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	[illegible] 8, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Nichols Dorry (3—P. A. 1.)

~~15098~~

Certificate No. 454 874

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pr. B. 11 Mich. V. I.

~~[illegible]~~ 10497

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~[illegible]~~	~~Mar 09~~	18 Oct 07	Reis	25	~~May 29-12~~	
Inc	~~[illegible]~~	~~Nov 09~~	7 Dec 09	Ind.	30	Nov 7-14	Oct 17-13
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 19[illegible]	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: May 17. 1921 3-1081

Bureau notified: JU[illegible] 1921

Remarks:

May 17 1921 Accrued order dated FEB 3 1922

widow Amelea Nichols

R R 1.
New Era,
Mich.

Former Roll No. 74.402 NL FEB 15 1922

Home: ORIGINAL

13698

6—681

NAME: Nichols, Dotha A (3—P. A. 2.)

15353

Certificate No. 476450

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: John L. Nichols

Service: Pv G 1 N.Y. Vol. L.A.

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	8	2 Aug 1897	30 Mar 1899
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 50 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: March 5. 1923 -

Bureau notified: 3-1081 - D = MAR 16 192[illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5858 NOV [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Dorry Nichols.

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 454 824

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907

Rate: ~~10~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30 ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	11/18	11.87		3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	30		4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	[illegible]	30	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	~~7~~	~~45~~		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	10	30		3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	8	30		4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3	10	[illegible]		3	4	45		3	4	90		3		DEAD		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	80	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	R 1	8	123 33	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	75		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	**GROUP 3**			3				3		
	4	9	45		4	Inc. 5	79.50		H 4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—081

NAME: Dotha A. Nichols

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 476 450

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	17	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CANCELLED		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	22.93 30		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	60.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	20	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

NAME

Nichols, Dwight R.

Certificate No.

235332

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 10 Conn Inf & Pt 2 Batty Conn L A

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 12, 1927 | Reported AUG - 9 1927

Remarks: Ck

Filed July 12, 1927 Accrued order dated JUN 4 - 1928

payable to widow Margaret Nichols

68 - Glendale St
Dorchester
Mass.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols, Dwight R.

Certificate No. 235,332

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. C. 10 Conn. Inf. & Pri. 2 Batty. Conn. L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~[illegible]~~	~~Feb. 1907~~	1 July 1907	Inc.	~~21.50~~	~~Nov 28. 13~~	Aug 4. 14
Reis.	~~[illegible]~~	~~17 May, 1912~~	22 July, 1912		~~27~~	~~Nov 28. 18~~	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8 32 BOSTON AUG 17 1914

Home:

6—681

NAME DWIGHT R.NICHOLS,

Certificate No. 235332

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	DEAD						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	R						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	8-1950						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCEL[illegible]					4 65	
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Dwight R. Nichols 19815

Certificate No. 235,332

Last paid to: 4 June 07 '26

Rate: [redacted] ~~16 50~~ ~~21 50~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	436		1915.	1	4	64 50
	2				2	5			2	4	64 50
	3	12	√50-40		3	13			3	4	64 50
	4	4			4	4			4	[illegible]	64 50
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	64 50
	2	4			2	4			2	4	64 50
	3	4			3	7	√2 05		3	4	64 50
	4	3			4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	64 50
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64 50
	2	4			2	4			2	4	64 50
	3	4			3				3	4	64 50
	4	4			4	4	49 50		4	4	64 50
1910.	1	4		1914.	1		[illegible] 50	1918.	1	4	64 50
	2	4			2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50
	3	6			3	5	93 50		3	4	110 70
	4	√			4	4	64 50		4	4	114

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	114		11	4			3		
	4	4	114		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	114	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	163 [illegible]		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to [illegible]		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Nichols Eben B. Fran Act Jun 27 90 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 19.432 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: [illegible]

Service: Priv + Serg C 1st Mass Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ren	15	5 Oct 1907	16 [illegible] 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA. Home: J 6—

NAME: Nichols Ed Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1156196 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of February 6,~~ 1907.

Service: Priv K 135 U S C Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-IS	~~12~~	~~4 Feby 1911~~	13 Feby 1911				
Reis	~~15~~	~~17 Jan 1912~~ Act of May 11, 1912	25 Apl 1913				
Inc	18	1 July 1915					
Inc	21	1 July 1920					

Died Feb 8 1918 Accrued order dated May 27/19

26 payable to widow Mariah

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 8 1918 Bureau notified: MAR 6 1918

Remarks: Crystal Ice Co
Mobile Ala

Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890. Home: JUN 5 1919 6—681

NAME: Eben B. Nichols Dead (1912 1913)

Certificate No. 99.422

Last paid to: 4 Sept 1907 **Rate:** 15 (Ju 12,

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	45.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	45.		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	41 90		4	5	45.		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	45.	1912.	1	5	45.	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45.		2	5	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45.		3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	45.	1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45.		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45.		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Ed Nichols Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1156196

Last paid to 6— FEB 4 1911 **Rate:** 12 ~~15~~ 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	73L			2	6	36-		2	4	45		2	6/19	3.		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	5	48 90	J.	3		76		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	54		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4 5.21	3150		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45.	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4				4				4				4	L. 3/4	

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols, Ed

Certificate No. 1156196

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, '90.

Service: Pvt Co K. 135 U.S.C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	21 Apr 1909	14 July 1909	Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.			

Fees: 10

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: X

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nichols Edgar

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 6. 390

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 0 2705

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~West Which [illegible]~~

Service: Pr- F- 6- USCl

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	20 Feb 00	3 Oct 00				
REISSUE	18	July 9-1920	FEB 18 1921				

Fees: $20 fee M. Ellcott Waggaman & Co Pd 3-[illegible]-21

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6 MAR 16 1921

Home:

6—681

NAME Ed Nichols

Certificate No. 1156196

Last paid to:

Rate: 6 =

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	24 £			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	20^{60}		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	18		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	18	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17	18		4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE,

GROUP 2

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME Edgar Nichols

WAR ~~WITH SPAIN~~ ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1012705

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6~~ 18.

Remarks: 3. 326

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	9	4	54	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	18		2		
	3				3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	18		3		
	4				4		18		4	4	18		4	4	18.		12	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	18	1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3	9	8		3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4.			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1909.	1	10	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18.	1921.	C 1	4	18 fee 94	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2	4	54		6	4			2		
	3	[illegible]	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	54.		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	18		4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1	10	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	54	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	54.		2				2		
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	18		4		18		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Nichols Edie

SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR -WIDOW

Certificate No. 620,837	**ARMY WIDOW**	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Frederick

Service

Pt. F, 83" U. S. Colored V. Inf.

6—8574

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	MARCH 4, 1927	MAY 3 1927			

Died Oct. 26, 1930. 11/19/30

Reported NOV 10, 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Nichols Edie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]	**ARMY WIDOW.**	Law: 19 Apr. 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Nichols Frederick

Service: Co. F. 83 U.S.C. Inf.

77

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	[illegible]			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apr. 16-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 552

6—679

NAME EDIE NICHOLS

SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR -WIDOW
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 620837

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30 50

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4 50				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4 50				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 40	4	4	4 50				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4	4	4 50				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4	4	4 50				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4 50				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4					

NAME: Edie Nichols

Certificate No. 620837

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	9 4	62 93 36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64 67 60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Nichols Edward

MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~[illegible] 1907~~	[illegible] 1907	Inc.	~~20~~	~~Oct 22-1914~~	Nov 17-1914
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					~~24~~	~~Oct 22 1914~~	
	~~16~~	~~31 May 1912~~	19 Feb 1913		35	JUN 10 1916	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc. 72 Nov 24, 1920 | Jan 12, 1921

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 MAY -4 1918

Died: Feb 12 1923 (87)

Bureau notified: MAR 19 1923

NOV 1 1923

Remarks:

Filed Feb 12, 1923 Accrued order dated

CK. No. 6651477

payable to widow Mary Nichols

FOR 60 DATED 5/4/18 MADE

PAYABLE TO TREAS W. H ON 5/13/18

9 1921

Cor. Lincoln + 14th Sts

Former Roll No. 86

GENERAL LAW

Home: W. H 10/28/18 Baxter Springs Kans.

6—681

NAME: Nichols, Edmund

3284 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 162077

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pr. Co. I 109 N.Y.

Disability: G.S.W. left hand

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	31 Dec 1889	15 Mar 1890				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 2, 1912. P.M.

Bureau notified: Jan. 6, 1913.

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 3/228/4 - 216/5 - [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Edmund Nichols

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. [illegible]539

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 72

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	60
	2				2	10			2	4	60
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	60
	4	9			4				4	4	60
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	60
	2	9			2	11			2	4	60
	3	10			3				3	4	60
	4				4				4	4	60
1909.	1	12		1913.	1		32[illegible]	1917.	1	4	60
	2	21			2				2	4	60
	3	12			3				3	4	60
	4				4	4	48		4	4	60
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60
	2	[illegible]			2	4	48		2	X 5/4 4	62.20 COW.H
	3	11			3	4	48		3	5	102
	4				4	DEC 21	48		4	14	105 WH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	17	105 WH	1923.	1	11	216 WH	1927.	1		
	2	13	105 WH		2	10 9	72 WH		2		
	3	13	105 WH		3	11 9	72 WH		3		
	4	13	105 WH		4	12 8	72 WH		4		
1920.	1	15	105 WH	1924.	1	10	72 WH	1928.	1		
	2	15	105 WH		2	8	72 WH		2		
	3	15	166.50 WH		3		72		3		
	4	14	150.73 WH		4				4		
1921.	1		216 WH	1925.	1		Died 2/14/23	1929.	1		
	2	14	216 WH		2				2		
	3	15	216 WH		3				3		
	4	14	216 WH		4				4		
1922.	1		216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	216		2		DEAD		2		
	3	GROUP 3	PAID		3	11/9/	21.60		3		
	4				4	/23.			4		

6—681

NAME: Edmund Nichols

Certificate No. 62077

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51	1915.	1		
	2				2	5	51		2		
	3				3	4	51		3		
	4	5	51		4	5	51		4		
1908.	1	5	51	1912.	1	5	51	1916.	1		
	2	5	51		2	5	51		2		
	3	5	51		3	6	51		3		
	4	5	51		4	~~4~~	~~51~~		4		
1909.	1	5	51	1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1		
	2	4	51		2				2		
	3	4	51		3				3		
	4	6	51		4				4		
1910.	1	5	51	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	10	51		2				2		
	3	[illegible]	51		3				3		
	4	6	51		4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Nichols, Edward ACT MAY 11, 1912. [redacted] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 97,277

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT MAY 11. 1912** [redacted]

Service: P. I 2 Myr H A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	17	23 Mch 1907	18 Nov 1907	Inc	20	Feb 11 1915	APR 21 1916
~~1~~	~~16~~	~~21 May 1912~~	~~8 Oct 1912~~	Inc	24	Feb 11 1920	
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 6, 1919

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAY 6 1915

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Nichols, Edward

Certificate No. 967476

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. D 17 Conn. V.Inf.

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	April 2, 1926	April 30, 1926

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 25 1928

Reported MAY 7 1928

Remarks: Letter

MAY 6 1926

NAME: Edward Nichols

Certificate No. 97277

Last paid to: [illegible] 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ 35

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	8	61 47
	2	8	36
	3	8	
	4	9	
1909.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	36
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1912.	1	8	
	2	6	
	3	9	
	4	11/19	17 73
1913.	1	4	48
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1915.	1	4	48
	2	MAY 6 7 4	~~07~~ 48
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	117
J. 1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	Inc. GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	5	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681 1/3

NAME EDWARD NICHOLS,

Certificate No.

Fees 967476

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	5 4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

NAME: Nichols Edward

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 967 476

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Co. L [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~APR 1907~~		Inc.	24	Feb 1 1915	Apl 26-1915
	~~18~~	~~25~~			30	Feb 1 1920	
					40	JU 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nichols Edward

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6,~~ 1907

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inv.~~			JUL 1907	INCREASE	18	June 28 1914	July 10 1914
Reis	~~15~~				24	June 28 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: June 5, 1925

Bureau notified:

Remarks

W [illegible] dated [illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 3 Edward Nichols

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 967,476

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9 4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	13.51 8 60		2	4	120		2	10 4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	11 4	50		3		
	4	4/13/08	38 60		4	9	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	12 4	50		4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	1 4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	7	36		2	4	72		2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	2 4	50		2		
	3	10	36		3	8	36		3	4	72		3	4	150		3	3 4	50		3		
	4	7	36		4	4/3 9	36 38		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	[illegible]	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2		36		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2		54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	2	36		3	4	54		3	4	100 80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	54		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1922			4				4		

NAME: 4 [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 18

DEAD

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2		54		2				2				2		
	3	10	49 60		3		36		3	6	72		3	Inc. ✓			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	W			4				4				4		
1908.	1		[illegible]	1912.	1		36	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		36		2	4	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3		[illegible]		3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	6	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		[illegible]		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4		45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2		45		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3		45		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	54		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Nichols Edward (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 28538

Certificate No. 1125259

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: I. D 20 Ind

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~23 Feb 07~~	~~15 June 07~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reiss~~	~~19~~	~~MAY 23 1912~~	OCT 31 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	25	Mch 4-1914	Mch 27-1914				
Fees:	30	Mch 4-1919					

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 28, 1923

Bureau notified: MAR 15 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Ack 28546

Home: Warsaw 506 N Columbia

6—681

NAME: Nichols Edward (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1201016

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt Troop F 8th Regt. U. S. Cav.

Disability

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 11 1921	Mar 24 1922				

Fees: $20 Aug. Stukenberg 4/13/1

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAR 29 1922

6—681

NAME: Edward Nichols

Certificate No. 1125259

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 @ 6

Rate: ~~12~~ 19 25 ~~17~~ 050

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	[illegible]	14 20		2	6	36		2	4	75		2	Int. 4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	7	36		3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	6	36		4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	6	36		3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	151		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELLED		3		
	4	6	36		4	12/12 7	37 57 36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	28 4	57 12		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	102		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. [illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: EDWARD NICHOLS

Certificate No. 1201016

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	Acc 4/13	4 20 c	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. [illegible]			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Nichols, Edward A.

Certificate No. 7,715

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Ldsmn. "Wachusett"

Disability: Dis. of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Incr.	17	18 Apr., 1892	15 Dec., 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: 29 July, 1914

Bureau notified: SEP 16 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1

Home:

6—677

NAME: 322 EDWARD A. NICHOLS. **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.** Certificate No. 7715

Last paid to: MAY 1908 Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	51		2	5	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	✓		3	5	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	✓		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	✓		4	4	51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	✓	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	✓		2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	✓		3	~~4~~	~~51~~		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	✓		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 5567702 Dated SEP 4 1914 Canceled.

GROUP 3

6—677

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols, Edward F.

Certificate No. 644,149

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907. ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pri. A. 1 Mass. H.A.

Disability: '

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	29 July, 1890	12 Aug. 1891				
Reis.	15	13 May 1908	7 July 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9/20/09 (Bmr)

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: Died Sept. 20, 1909. Payable to widow, Carrie S. Nichols, Order Jan. 5, 1910.

Former Roll No. 6, **BOSTON, MASS.**

Home: Bway Somerville Mass

6—

NAME: EDWARD F. NICHOLS,

19829

Certificate No. 644.149

Last paid to: MAR 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36. 2.10		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	47.10		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/14	8.50		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	44	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP [illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Nichols Edward J. **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** **51617** (3—P. A. 5.)

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 37474

NAVY INVALID.

Service: 2 Cl Fire. U.S.S. Clara Dolsen, Cincinnati, Lexington,

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~13 Mar. 1907~~	17 July 1907				
~~Inc.~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible] Aug. [illegible]~~	21 Aug. [illegible]				
~~Reis.~~	~~20~~	~~10 June 1912~~	17 Apr 1913				

Fees: Reis. 24 No fee 9 May 1913

Died Oct 23 1917 Accrued order dated FEB 21 1918

payable to widow Sallie

Transferred from: ~~San Francisco.~~

Transferred to: R F D 3 Vancouver. Wash.

Died: Oct. 23 - 1917 3-888

Bureau notified: DEC 1 - 1917

Remarks: R F D 3 Vancouver Wash

Check No. 5784576 Dated DEC 4 - 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. U J. 85/12 MAR 5 1918 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—677

NAME. Edward J. Nichols **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** Certificate No. 37,474

Last paid to. ~~Q~~ 10 June 07. Rate. ~~12.~~ ~~14~~ ~~20~~ 24 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	11	41.40		3	9	45		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	13	36.		4	11	45		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8	45		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10/14 11	2 60 36		3	7	45		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	45		4		72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4 5/17	45 ~~44~~	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	inc. 5	63 33 ✓		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	72		4	~~4~~	~~72~~ DEAD		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	45		2	4	72		2	3/20/18	40.		2				2				2		
	3	26	45		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4		72		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols, Edward J.

Certificate No. 1086634

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. H, 23 Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	12 Feb. 1907	20 Mch. 1907				
Inc.	15	11 Jan. 1909	28 Jan. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2/23/1911 Reptd. by Com.

Bureau notified: MAR 13 1911

Remarks: Died Feb. 23, 1911. Payable to widow; Myra A. Nichols, [illegible] Apr. 15, 1911.

Former Roll No. 33 N.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home: [illegible] Ct

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols, Edward T.

Certificate No. 925490

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri. E. 10 R.I. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	4 Mch. 1907	14 Oct. 1907	Inc.	21	25 Aug. 1912	11 June 1913
	15	17 Sept. 1907					
Reis.	18	22 May 1912	15 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: NOV 11 1913

Remarks:

Died Oct 4 1913 Accrued order dated Nov. 29, 1913

Payable to widow Elizabeth N. Nichols

Former Roll No. DEC 1[illegible] 1913 nl BOSTON, MASS.

Home: Bristol - R.I.

6—681

NAME: Edward J. Nichols 19833

Certificate No. 1,086,634

Last paid to: 4 mch. 07 @ 10 Rate: ~~12~~ 15 Remarks: 519

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/3	11.44 ✓	1911.	1	4/27	40.50 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	34		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	41.30 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Edward J. Nichols DECEASED 19836

Certificate No. 925,490

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 @ 10 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~18~~ 21 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	10/28	12		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	43.70		4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	10/21 9	45.10 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	54		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4	54.23		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3		63		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	DEAD.	BOSTON		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	1/10/14			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	~~GROUP 3~~			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Nichols Edwin

25154 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 126087

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Corp B 32 Iowa Inf

Disability: Chr diarrhoea

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	28 July 1873	18 Dec 1873	Died Nov 8 [illegible]			
				Accrued	Pension Order Dated	Mch 18 1912	
				Payable	to	Elizabeth Nichols, Wid	

Fees:

C/f not filed 3/21/12

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 8 [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Clear Lake
Iowa

Former Roll No. 17343

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nichols Edwin B.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 935,190

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb 6, 1907~~.

Service: Wagoner, G "7" Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rei	[redacted]	[redacted]	31 May 1907	Inc.	30	Mch 29-1914	Sept 2-1914
Inc	[redacted]	[redacted]	20 Apr. 1909				
Rei	[redacted]	[redacted]	24 June 1912				

Fees:

Fitchs Home

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 21 1916

Bureau notified: MAR 29 1916

Noroton Hgts
Conn.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 32nd BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Edwin Nichols

Certificate No. 126087

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 **Rate:** 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	23			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	3-28		28^{00}	1916.	Des Moines			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Edwin B. Nichols 19843

Certificate No. 935190

Last paid to: 4 June '07 a 8 **Rate:** [redacted] ~~25~~ 30.

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	18	13^{47}		2	9			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	33		4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~ Check No 1072739	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	7	45. 5^{11}		2	GROUP 3.			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	9	80^{33}		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4		75		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	42^{30}		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols, Edwin C

Certificate No. 82172

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Capt. G 8" N J V I

Disability: Gsw rt thigh

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	5 June, 870	14 Feb 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 16 July 1909

Bureau notified: JUL 6 [illegible]

Remarks: Accrued order dated 12/21/09

Home:

6—681

Former Roll No. 93

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols, Edwin O

Certificate No. 1087422

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corp D 19 Mass Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	8 Mar 1907	26 Oct 1907	Reis	22 50	17 May 1912	17 July 1912
Inc	20	15 June 1911	22 June 1911		32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 1/8/19

Bureau notified: JAN [illegible]1 1919

Remarks: 533 N [illegible]

Home:

6—681

Former Roll No. 37954 (a.g.)

NAME: Edwin C Nichols

Certificate No. 82172

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: **GENERAL LAW**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 14 July 1909 REPORTED JUL [illegible] 1909

Arrears pd wid, Jan [illegible] 1910

GROUP 2

NAME: Edwin O Nichols **15617**

Certificate No. 1087422

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (ag)

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~22^{50}~~ 32

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	A. M. F.	1915.	1	4	67^{50}	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	A. M.		2	4	67^{50}		2				2				2		
	3				3	7/5	48^{17}		3	4	67^{50}		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	12/3	20^{60}		4				4	4	67^{50}		4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	AMF	1912.	1	15	A M F	1916.	1	4	67^{50}	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	18	SEP		2	12	S E R		2	4	67^{50}		2				2				2		
	3	9	NT		3	5	HLH ACT MAY 11, 1912.		3	4	67^{50}		3				3				3		
	4	11/2	45		4				4	4	67^{50}		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	AMF	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	67^{50}	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	JMT		2	4	67^{50}		2	4	67^{50}		2				2				2		
	3	17	SER		3	4			3	4	67^{50}		3				3				3		
	4	11/4	45		4				4	4	67^{50}		4				4				4		
1910.	1	24	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	67^{50}	1918.	1	4	67^{50}	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	S. E. R.		2	4	67^{50}		2		67^{50}		2				2				2		
	3	5	S. E. R.		3	4	$67.^{50}$		3	4	67^{50}		3				3				3		
	4	5	N. T.		4	4	67^{50}		4	4	103^{60}		4				4				4		1/27

6—681

NAME: Nichols Edwin R

25156

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 473868

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri B 11 & 2 Lt H 51 Wis Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~22 Mch 1907~~	~~15 Aug 1907~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~26 Apr. 1912~~	~~26 June 1912~~				
Reis	30	10 May 1913	25 June 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to: Clarion Iowa

Died: Sept. , 1919

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 25/449 AJ

Home:

6—661

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Nichols Eleanor L.

Certificate No. 913,230

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John R.

Service: Pt. F, 15" & A, 62" Mass. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Dec. 27, 1921. ~~May 1, 1920~~	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: July 20, 1929.

Reported: AUG 9 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Edwin R. Nichols

Certificate No. 473868 ✓

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1901 @ 12

Rate: ~~70~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: AUG 22 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	F-12	10^{20}
	4	11	45
1908.	1	10	45
	2	9	45
	3	[illegible]	45
	4	16	45
1909.	1	2-4	45
	2	12	
	3	14	
	4	18	
1910.	1	24	
	2	25	
	3	13	
	4	7	
1911.	1	13	
	2	17	
	3	24	
	4	11	
1912.	1	2-9	
	2	22	
	3	9/3	56^{33}
	4	14	
1913.	1	1	
	2	4	
	3	4^{15}	18^{00}
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2	0	
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME ELEANOR L NICHOLS

Certificate No. 913230

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols Eleanor L.

Certificate No. 913230	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John R.

Service: Pvt F 15th & A 62nd Mass Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Dec 27 1921	May 3 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

~~GROUP 2~~

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAY 11 1922

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Nichols, Eli

Certificate No. 99648	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. K 143 Pa.

Disability

[illegible]

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted							
Discharged							

Died Nov 27.1924

Reported DEC 6 1924

Remarks:
Letter to Fine 12/2-24

NAME: ELEANOR L. NICHOLS

Certificate No. 913230

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		C
	2	18	127 –
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG.	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1922	1 9	4	30
	2 10	4	30
	3 11	4	30
	4 12		30
1924. 1923	1 1	4	30
	2 2	4	30
	3 3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME ELI NICHOLS

Certificate No.

Fees 99648

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELLED										

NAME: Nichols, Eli

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~General Law.~~ 23 (3—P. A. 1.) 78

Certificate No. 99.648

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pt. K 113' Pa.

Disability: ~~G.S.W. R forearm, [illegible]~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	~~14~~	~~Mch 9/04~~	July 8/04.		40	JUN 10 1918	
INCREASE	24	Jan. 28/10.	Feb. 18/10.	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	~~24~~	~~May 28 1912~~	Oct. 12. 1914				
Fees:	30.	June 8 1914	H				

Transferred from: ~~PHILADELPHIA~~ **SECTION 4**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. 3

Home:

6—691

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Nichols, Eli

Certificate No. 111464

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt B 136 NY V Inf

Disability

8—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	May 3, 1923 a	July 7, 1923

Died Oct 2, 1923 Accrued order dated JUN 24 1923

payable to widow Mary C. Nichols

4 72

HOMES—Admitted							
Discharged							

Died Oct 2 [illegible] Reported OCT - 9 1925

Remarks: Ck

R R 1
Honeoye
N.Y.

NAME: 23 Eli Nichols. ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 99.648.

Last paid to: 78 Rate: ~~#: 24 30. 40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~General Law~~.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	6	42
1910.	1	3/8 9	42 2
	2	7	72
	3	6	72
	4	9	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	72
	2	9	72
	3	9	72
	4	7	72
1912.	1	7	72
	2	7	72
	3	19	72
	4	6	72
1913.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4 7	72 29.20

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to [illegible]	
1925.	1	Payment C[illegible]	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME ELI NICHOLS,

Certificate No. III464

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— ~~72~~ 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 72	4 72									
February		4 72	4 72									
March		4 72	4 72									
April	4	4 72	4 72									
May	4	4 72	4 72	DEAD								
June	4 50		4 72	7/169 60								
July R 8-44 73	4 50	4 72	4 72									
August	B-4 72	4 72	4 72									
September	4 72	4 72	4 72									
October	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELLED								
November	4 72	4 72										
December	4 72	4 72										

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols Eli ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 111464

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: Priv E 136 NYVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add	12	20 May 1906	17 Sept 1906	Inc.	30	Feb 11 1914	FEB 14 1914
Reis	15	15 Feb 1909	22 Mch 1909		40	JUN 10 1918	
	nf	nf May 1912	27 Nov 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* *GROUP 1*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME Nichols, Eli (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 736,402

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. E 40 Ky. M.V. Inf.

Disability

6—2572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 19, 1924 Reported FEB - 1924

Remarks: Jex —

NAME: ~~Nichols~~ Eli Nichols ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 111,464

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: ~~40~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	5	
1908.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1909.	1	8	
	2	8	90
	3	9	45
	4	7	
1910.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	10	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	45
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	9	
	4	7 ×	45 39
1913.	1	10	111
	2	4	72
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	72
	2	6	82
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2		90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME ELI NICHOLS

Certificate No.

Fees 736402

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELLED									
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols, Eli

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Certificate No. 736402

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pt. E. 40 Ky. M. U. S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~3 Apl 1908~~	2 May 1908	INCREASE	20	Aug. 1-1915	Dec. 24-1915
					24	Aug. 1-1920	W
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees: Atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W

Former Roll No. 29359 Act June 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

8464

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols Eli H.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~ACT OF JUNE [illegible]~~

Certificate No. 787.202

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Cpl. I. 1st Mich V. S. S.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~8~~	5 Sept 1900	19 April 1901	Reis	14.50	June 3. 1912	
Inc	~~12~~	19 Aug 1908	14 Oct 1908	and	16.50	Dec 25 1914	
				"	21.50	" 25 1918	
				"	27	" 25 1923	Mar. 14. 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: 22 June 1915

Bureau notified: JUL 2 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks: W

Died June 22 1915 Accrued order dated NOV 10 1915

payable to widow Jennie M. Nichols

4016 Densmore Ave,
Seattle Wash

Former Roll No. 28433 NOV 13 1915

Home:

13708

6—681

NAME: Eli Nichols

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 736402

Last paid to: 4 May 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ : ~~20~~ : ~~36~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	9 4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	10 4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3	11 4	50		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	12 4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	7	72 40	1920.	1	[illegible]	105	1924.	1	1 4	50	1928.	1		
	2	19	2 07		2	7	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	2 4	50		2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	19	36		3	4	60		3	INC. 4	151 50		3	3 4	50		3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	6	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	Trans. to No.			4		
1909.	1	6	36 ✓	1913.	1	11 4	[illegible]	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	48		3	4	87		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME: Eli H. Nichols

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 787.202

Last paid to: 1 [illegible]

Rate: [redacted] 1[redacted] 16 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	5	48.10	1919.	1	J.		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	49 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	DEAD			3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	12/16/15	10 45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1		W	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	43 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	43 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	43 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1914.	1		43 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	43 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	43 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	43 50		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols Eli T 265,320

Certificate No. 835,178

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr K 170 O N G I

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	18 Mch 07	13 Dec 07				
Reis.	18	28 May 12	23 Jan 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: May 20 13

Death reported by P. M. at [illegible]

Bureau notified: JUN 25 1913

Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled

Remarks:

DISCHARGED 2 Dec 11

Former Roll No. 135-02

Home: D. H.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols, Elias 6 80

Certificate No. 757,842

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pr. B, 175 Pa. D. M.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	May 8/08	June 2/08				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: —— C. F.

Bureau notified: FEB 10 1912

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Eli T Nichols **DECEASED.** 7/3/11 **D. H.** Certificate No. 835,178

Last paid to: 12 DEC 4 1907 Rate: 15-18 Remarks: 265,320 DISCHARGED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45 D		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	70 60	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	[illegible]	45 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4	54 R	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	~~1/4~~ P/S	$115 60		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4				4				4		

1/11 Ck retd without comment & on file 3/6/13 Remailed 4/21, [illegible]

Columbus.

~~Died 19 May/13 Paid Margaret Nichols 9/22/13~~

Freeport O. R-1

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME: 6 Elias Nichols Certificate No. 757,842

Last paid to: **80** Rate: 15. Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/8	13 50	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	44 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		

Died 11-30-11

Reimbursement paid to Annie M. Willauer

Order C. P. 3-27-12.

GROUP 2

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols, Elias L

Certificate No. 107045

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

DEAD

Service: Pt B 3' Ia Inf

Disability: Gsw [illegible] arm & res, total disability of rt hand

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	2 Mch 1903	29 Apr. 1903				

Fees: died 1/29 17 accrued order dated 6/5/17 6\3

payable to widow Martha

Transferred from: Topoka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 29, 1917

Bureau notified: FEB 10 1917 Check No. 343565 Dated 2/4/17

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 94

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols Elias N 265.330

Certificate No. 795.782

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Sgt B 141 O N G I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	8 mch 07	23 Oct 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: MAR 21 1910 3/22 - #3390 Sol'd Audtr

Remarks: Columbus O

1685 No 4th St

Former Roll No. 136-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Elias L Nichols

Certificate No. 107045

Last paid to:

Rate: 40

Remarks: **GENERAL LAW**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	120		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	120		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	~~4~~	~~120~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	6/28	114^{67}		2				2				2		
	3	9 ✓			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9 ✓			4	4	120		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	120		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	120		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	120		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Elias N Nichols . **DECEASED**

Certificate No. 795,782

Last paid to: 17 SEP 4 1907

Rate: 20

Remarks: 765,330

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	[illegible].33		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4^2	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4^3	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4^3	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4^1	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4^3	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4^3	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4^3	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4^3	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4/4/10	$\frac{67}{100}$		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		

Died 4 Mar 10 Paid Eliza J Nichols widow

Widow Add 1967 Summit St, Columbus O

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Nichols Eliza

ACT OF JULY 3. 1926

Certificate No.
133,749

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Isham

Service
Pt. K, 108" U. S. Colored T.

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Jan. 8, 1930.

Reported FEB 8 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Nichols, Eliza

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 133749

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: Isham Nichols

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. K. 108" U.S.C.T.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Mch. 1886	28 Aug. 1886
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3078

6—679

NAME ELIZA NICHOLS

Certificate No. 133749

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELLED			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

Set. to Bu. 1/29/30
3-1881

NAME: Eliza Nichols

Certificate No. 133749

NOV 4 1908 Rate: [redacted] [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: CIVIL WAR ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	3	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	16	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
									DEC	9	14.93												
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36 ✓		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Nichols, Eliza (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 937277

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Harry

Service: Pvt. C. 63 U. S. Col. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	June 8. 1922	July 20. 1923			
Pension to end Mch. 9. 1923, date of death						

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died 3/9. 1923 Reimbursement order dated 8-1-23

payable to Harriette Brint

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Eliza Nichols (dec'd)

Certificate No. 937277

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			19~~25~~23	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4										
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

9/21/23- 73. Allowed

6—851

—P. A. 6

Name: Nichols, Eliza A.

Certificate No. 15957

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor: Henry Clement Nichols

Service: Act'g Ensign, U. S. Navy.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	4 Feb., 1903	18 Nov., 1903
	12	19 APRIL 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. ~~25 OCTOBER 6, 1917~~

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 24 – 1917 **Bureau notified:** 3-888 NOV 3 1917

Remarks:

Died Oct. 24 1917 Reimbursement order dated NOV 21 1917
payable to Sarah E. Laurence 16 Allen St. Salem. Mass.

Former Roll No. 36 NOV 27 1917

OCT 24 1916

6—676

NAME: 1407 ELIZA A·NICHOLS, **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

Certificate No. 15,957

Last paid to: DEC. 1907

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	10	27
	2	11	30
	3	12	36
	4	12	
1909.	1	9	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	9	
1910.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	9	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	36
	2	10	
	3	12	
	4	13	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	11	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	50
	4		68.67
1918.	1	12/7/17	34–
	2		
	3		
	4	GROUP 8	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Nichols Eliza A.

Certificate No. 652,501 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Henry Z.

Service
Muscn B 27 Conn

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Sept. 25. 1925
Reported OCT 8 1925

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Nichols, Eliza A.

Certificate No. 652,501 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:
Henry Z.

Service:
Musc. B 27 Ct.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	6 May, 1908	23 July, 1908	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 35

OCT 24 1916

6—679

NAME ELIZA A NICHOLS
Certificate No.
Fees 652501

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

[illegible]
3-10[illegible]
D.0/1

NAME: Eliza A Nichols, 9620
Certificate No. 652,501
Last paid to: DEC 1908
Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	17	36
	2	10	
	3	14	
	4	10	
1910.	1	11	
	2	10	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1911.	1	10	36
	2	13	
	3	12	
	4	9	
1912.	1	8	
	2	10	
	3	12	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58.[illegible]
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols Eliza A.

Certificate No. 894285

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Ninnean S.

Service: Priv. C. 12d Ohio Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Apl 8-1920 -	
	30	May 1-1920	Nov 19-1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV [illegible]

6—679

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME
NICHOLS ELIZA A

Certificate No.
921572

ARMY WIDOW

Law: CIVIL WAR-WIDOW

Name of Soldier
Amos J

Service
Sgt G 81st Ohio Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Sept 18 1922	
		30	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb. 6, 1926

Reported MAR 6 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Eliza A. Nichols

Certificate No. 894285

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 2	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	12/10	202 17		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME ELIZA A NICHOLS

Certificate No. 921572

Fees

SPECIAL ACT.

Civil War

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	30	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4-30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

6—6471

NAME: Nichols, Eliza A.

SPECIAL ACT

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 921,572-

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: Amos J.

Service: Sgt. G. 81st Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	30	Sept 18 1922-	Oct 21 1922-

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 23 1922

6—679

NAME: Nichols Eliza J.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 618581

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Andrew H. Smithville Flats N.Y.

Service: Priv. E 114 N.Y.V.I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	24 Sept 1906	28 Nov 1906
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 24 1912

Bureau notified: JUN 13 1912

5393

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Eliza A. Nichols SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 927572-

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923. 1922	1		c
	10 2	11/8	16.
	11 3	18	30
	12 4	4 B	30
1924. 1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5 1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Eliza J. Nichols

Certificate No. 618581

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	8	24
	2	9	
	3	9	34
	4	8	36
1909.	1	11	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1910.	1	6	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1911.	1	9	36
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	8	
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1	BUFFALO	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Nichols, Eliza J. 514,926 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 699,385

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Elias N.

Service: Sgt. B. 141 O.N.G.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	9 Mch 1910	2 Apr 1910	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 30 1916

6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Nichols, Eliza J

Certificate No. 699385

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Elias N.

Service Sgt B 141 Ohio NG Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Oct. 27, 1923

Reported NOV 10 1923

Remarks:

Died 10/27/23 [illegible] order dated 4-16-24

payable to I. A. Nichols

NAME: Eliza J. Nichols — Act of Apr 19, 1908 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 54.926

Certificate No. 699.385

Last paid to:

~~Rate:~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3 11	4			3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	—	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1 5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	34		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5 2	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME ELIZA J NICHOLS

Certificate No.

Fees 699385

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	19. 24											
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30 CHECK CANCELED											
DECEMBER												

6—6574

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Nichols Eliza J.

Certificate No. 704,731 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John L.

Service Corp F 1 Conn H Arty

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Jan. 11, 1928

Reported FEB 20 1928

Remarks:

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Nichols Eliza J.

Certificate No. 939214 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John W

Service Pt A 2 Me Cav

6—6573

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jun 6 1923	Sep 18 1923			

Died Feb 22, 1926

Reported MAR 5 1926

Remarks:

NAME	ELIZA J NICHOLS											
Certificate No.	704731									Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees										ACT SEPTEMBER 8.1916		
										GROUP 3		
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4-30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4-30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

6—6574

NAME	Eliza J Nichols											
Certificate No.	939214									ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Fees	$10 George Perkins 9/25/23.											
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED							
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE		4 30	4 30									
JULY		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	Fee	4 30	4-30									
SEPTEMBER	25 78	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4.30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

6—6571

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols, Eliza J.

Certificate No. 704,731

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John L.

Service: Corp. F, 1 Conn. H.A.

74.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	27 May 1910	22 June 1910
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920.		

Fees: None. Adj. Gen. Conn. Atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

~~NOV 3 1916~~

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols Eliza J.

Certificate No. 820140

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 192

Name of Soldier: Noah N.

Service: Corpl. H. 8 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Married 1900.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Sept 21-1916	JAN 23. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1/39

NAME: Eliza J. Nichols

Act of April 19, 1908. 9620-4

Certificate No. 704,731

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	29	2 89		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 2 PAID			3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Eliza J. Nichols

Certificate No. 820,140

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	76	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	21	53 70	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.83		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols Eliza M

Certificate No. 230 621 **ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: James M

Service: 2 Lt. G 48 N.Y.

76 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	15	23 Aug, 1886	21 Feb, 1887
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 18 1921 Bureau notified: D-1- MAR 21 1921

Remarks:

[illegible]

Former Roll No. ~~10~~ JAN 10 1917 DEC 15 1916

6—679

NAME: Eliza M Nichols CIVIL WAR WIDOW~~S 150~~

Certificate No. 230,621

Last paid to: MAR 1909

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/28	45 ✓	1915.	1	4	45
	2				2	7	✓		2	4	45
	3				3	13	✓		3	4	45
	4				4	4	✓		4	4	45
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	✓	1916.	1	4	45
	2				2	7	✓		2	5	45
	3				3	5	✓		3	4	45
	4				4	4			4	4	43 44
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	10	45 ✓		2				2	4	60
	3	15	✓		3				3	4	60
	4	11	✓		4	4	45.		4	4	69.67
1910.	1	9	✓	1914.	1	4	45.	1918.	1	4	75
	2	9	✓		2	4	45.		2	4	75
	3	13	✓		3	4	45		3	4	75
	4	4/24	45 ✓		4	4	45		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	75		3				3		
	4	4	75		4				4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Nichols, Elizabeth (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 12,716

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor: James H.

Service: Smn, "Ohio", "Mercedita", "Princeton", ~~U.S.~~ "Princess Royal".

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	18 Mch, 1898	10 Oct, 1898
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: 1/4 San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 26 - 1920

Bureau notified: JAN 31 1921

Remarks:

Died Dec. 26. 1920 Reimbursement order dated FEB 14 1921

payable to Martha P. Lyon

Avon St.,
Hantsport,
Nova Scotia, Canada

Former Roll No. 28

FEB 09 1921

6-676

NAME:
1408 ELIZABETH NICHOLS, **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

Certificate No. 12,716

Last paid to: DEC. 1907

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1		1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	12	75		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	10	75		4				4		
1908.	1	18 2		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	10	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	30		2	8			2	4	36		2	9	75		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	11			3	4	36		3	13	95 50		3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4	1/5/17 4	22.93 36		4	10	90		4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	DEAD		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	60		2	3/12 23.			2	REIMBURSEMENT.			2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	60		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	4			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Nichols, Elizabeth .45481-S. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 15496 ARMY WIDOW. **Law:** MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: Joel Nichols

Service: P. A. Eastons Batt^n Mo. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug.	12	22 May. 1910	25 July. 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

Transferred from: San Francisco, **Transferred to:**

Died: May 12, 1912. Comr. **Bureau notified:** June 20, 192.

Remarks: by X Station B. Gen. Del. Spokane, Wash

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Nichols, Elizabeth Dead (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 98 695 ARMY WIDOW. **Law:** CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pri B 29 Conn

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	19 MARCH '86	23 April, 1889
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: Dec 15 1918 **Bureau notified:** [illegible] March 28 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~5~~ [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Nichols

Certificate No. 15496

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	Died May 12 1912			3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	Reimbursement Nov 19, 1912			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	Paid to George Nichols		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	3/28/13	27 60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8/19	4 80 no fee		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth Nichols CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~3 102~~

Certificate No. 98,695

Last paid to: MAR 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	11			3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4	22	✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	22			3	4			3	4	36.		3				3				3		
	4	16			4	4	36		4	4	61 13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	16		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	2			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

NAME Nichols Elizabeth

Certificate No. 316,861

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Franklin

Service Pt C 43 Ohio V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis	50	Aug 4 1926 R	Aug 24 1926

Died Sept. 16, 1928

Reported OCT 16 1928

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols Elizabeth 54945

Certificate No. 316861

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Franklin

Service: Pt Co 43 O V I

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8.	17 June 91	7 Dec 91

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV [illegible] 1916

6—679

NAME ELIZABETH NICHOLS

Certificate No.

Fees 316861

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

NAME: Elizabeth Nichols

Act of Apr 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 54,745

Certificate No. 316861

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate ~~6~~ 12 20. ~~25~~

Remarks 30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	1	9 4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2	1			2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3	10	36.		3	10	36		3	4	36 22.93		3	4	95.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4 4	30		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5 4		1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		36		4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols, Elizabeth

Certificate No. 391221

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph D

Service: Sgt I 14 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	30 June 92	17 Feb 94
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 11-1912

Bureau notified JANUARY 20 1913

Cam. card of Jany 25. 12

as to Death

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 19606

NAME

Nichols Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 493,847

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John B.

Service

Pt. C. 1" Ark. V. Inf.

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb. 10, 1925

Reported MAR 13 1925

Remarks:

Died 2/10 1925 Reimbursement order dated 5-21-25

payable to B. A. Purcell

Wellston

Okla

NAME: Elizabeth Nichols 8920

Certificate No. 391221

Last paid to:

Ra[redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	S. E. R	1915.	1		
	2				2	13	[illegible]		2		
	3				3	12	S E R		3		
	4				4	13	S E R		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	A M F	1916.	1		
	2				2	10	S E R		2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	26	S E R		3	CHICAGO	
	4	8	[illegible]		4	GROUP 1			4		
1909.	1	11	SER	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	15	NT		2				2		
	3	10	AMF		3				3		
	4	13	SER		4				4		
1910.	1	14	S. E. R.	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	14	A. M. F.		2				2		
	3	14	S. E. R		3				3		
	4	12	N. O. E		4				4		

Died ~~Aug 11-1912~~

Reported JANUARY 20 1913

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME ELIZABETH NICHOLS

Certificate No. 493847

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	4/-7									
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										[illegible] 5/3/7

6—[illegible]

NAME: Nichols, Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 493847

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John B.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri. C 1 Ark v. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908.	1 June 1900
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 46

6—679

NAME: Nichols Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2.)

17306

Certificate No. 525657

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Henry D

Service: P. C. 9 Ind

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	10 July 01	10 Jan 02

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct - 29 - 13

Bureau notified: Dec - 2 - 13

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G. L. 19180

Winchester - Ind

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Nichols

Certificate No. 493847

Last paid to: NOV 6 [illegible]

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		46	1911.	1	18	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	16	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	[illegible]		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	4863		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	25	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth Nichols

Certificate No. 525657

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	1	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	[illegible]		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Nichols Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2.)

17308

Certificate No. 535408

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Ichabod

Service: P.B. 3d Ind

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	25 Jan. 02	14 June 02
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 27 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 4-1920

Bureau notified: FEB 13 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.L. 19181

6—679

NAME: Nichols, Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 551707

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Uriah J.

Service: Corpl K. 2 Ark vol Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908.	7 May 1903
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 47

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Nichols

Certificate No. 533408

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] [redacted] 25

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	76	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~75~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	6	50.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	~~60~~ 64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth Nichols

Certificate No. 551707

Last paid to: NOV [illegible] 1906

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		47	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	19	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	~~36~~ 43.63		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	24	36	1914.	1	[illegible]	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	[illegible]	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols. Elizabeth

Certificate No. 617342

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Talton Brounds.

FORMER WIDOW

Service: Pri. A. 1" Ky. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Renl	30	Feb-19-21	Aug-10-22

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: T. H. Stradley $10 fee 9/15/22

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

9 5

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols Elizabeth 34,310

Certificate No. 638.241

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Albert

Service: Pri. C. 62" O. V. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	6 Nov. 1907	17 Feby 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: 5/16/09 BP

Bureau notified: JUN 17 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 194

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Nichols   FORMER WIDOW   Certificate No. 677342

Last paid to: Rate: 30   Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923	9	15	555-	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	B.4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth Nichol   DECEASED 24.3.10   Certificate No. 638241

Last paid to: DEC 4 1909   Rate: 12   Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9/24 09	39.20		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	"	"		3				3				3				3				3		
	GROUP 3				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Reimb. P.fid. Mollie M. Nichols Somerset O

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols, Elizabeth

Certificate No. 689961

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Pleasant

Service: Pri K 2 Ark Vol Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	17 June 1909	7 Octr 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: None

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: α

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

74

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

GROUP 2

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 23 1922

Bureau notified: SEP 25 1922

Remarks: Edwin O Nichols Gdn. Bond $2000 Johnson Co. Mo. 3/7-21

Mar-4-21 ck made payable to Gdn. May-22

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR.

Former Roll No. 561

Holden Mo

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Nichols

Certificate No. 689961

Last paid to: ORIGINAL

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	47£			2	20	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3 11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10/23	18 90		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	48363		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924			4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth Nichols

Certificate No. 691165

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: D

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4		1920.	1	4	76	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	19			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	11 4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	18	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64667		4	1/6	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	16	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2		36		2	4	75		2	11	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	17	90		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	8 9/15	

NAME: Nichols, Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 734,979

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Nichols, John M

Service: Pr F 115" Ind & Pr & Cpl E 57" Ind V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	29 July 1908	12 Nov 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 29-14

Bureau notified: FEB 17 1915

Remarks: See supple

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: Nichols, Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 734,979

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Nichols, John M

Service: Pr F 115" Ind & Pr & Cpl E 57" Ind V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	5 Feb 1900	
Incr	12	[illegible] Apr 1908	12 Nov 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ending 28 July 1908 by reason of allowance under act 19 Apl 1908

Refer to New widow Roll

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Nichols

DEAD

Certificate No. 734979

Last paid to: 〃 **Rate:** 18

Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1/29/12 Fee 4.70			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	22			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth Nichols

Certificate No. 734979

Last paid to: 〃 **Rate:** 18

Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	Fee			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	25		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Paid in full July 5, 1917.

6—681

NAME: Nichols, Elizabeth 6454a (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 738772 ARMY WIDOW. **Law:** Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Edwin

Service: Corp'l B 32 Ia. Inf

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	12	21 Dec 1911	18 Mch. 1912
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 24, 1916 **Bureau notified:** JAN 30 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3407300 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.

Clear Lake, Ia

Former Roll No.

6—679

OCT 25 1916

NAME: Nichols Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 828326 ARMY WIDOW. **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Gilbert Ray

Service: Priv. C.H. 5 U. S. V. I. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

71—

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Mch 6-1917	July 19-1917 A
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: M. L. Peebles $10.00 8/16.17

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7/25

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Nichols

Certificate No. 738772

Last paid to: 6

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks: w

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3-28	5^{20}	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36 NOV 2 6.93		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	~~4~~	~~60~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

1/23

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth Nichols

Certificate No. 828326

Last paid to: 6

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		H		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	16	98^{67}		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. 192			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME Nichols Elizabeth

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1542 960

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW~~

Name of soldier Charles H

Service Pt E 50 Wis Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jun 11 1926 R	Aug 12 1926			
	50	Aug 4 1926 ✓				

Died Nov. 14, 1930.

Reported NOV 25 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Nichols Elizabeth A.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 78877

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ***Civil War.***

Name of Soldier: Andrew S. Nichols

Service: Pri. C. 2" N. H. Vol. Inf

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19' Mch. 1886	25' Oct 1887			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb [illegible]

Bureau notified: OCT 1 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3877

6—679

NAME Elizabeth Nichols

Certificate No. 1542 960

Fees none

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW~~

RATE— ~~30~~ 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY					4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH					4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL					4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MAY					4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JUNE					4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JULY				R	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
AUGUST				27. 53	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
SEPTEMBER				4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
OCTOBER				4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
NOVEMBER				4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50 [illegible] 11/25/30				
DECEMBER				4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED				

NAME: Elizabeth C. Nichols

Certificate No. 78177

Last paid to: Jan. 4-1908.

Rate: 12

Remarks:

GROUP 1

CONCORD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	C			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: ~~Beck~~ now Nichols, Elizabeth A

8620

Certificate No. 166035

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Winfield S Beck

Service: Pr. B 22 Ind

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	8 July '05	2d Nov '05	RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901		

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 10 July 12

Bureau notified: JUL 31 1912

Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO James S Davis ORDER COM'S 11/16/12

Former Roll No. GL 8366

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols Elizabeth A.

DECEASED ~~34,340~~

Certificate No. 174,538

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: George E.

Service: Pri. D. 43d O. V.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	18 Mch. 1876	25 July 1876			
	12	19 " 1886				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Ca

Former Roll No. ~~48~~

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth A Beck now Nichols

Certificate No. 166.035

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3			76	3	10/28	26 80		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth A. Nichols

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

~~34,348~~

Certificate No. 174,538

Last paid to: DEC 1 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4	~~4~~	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	[illegible]	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols, Elizabeth A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 806962

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George M.

Service: Pvt. F 47" Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Feb. 18, 1916	May 1, 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No atty.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 3 [illegible]

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols Elizabeth A

Certificate No. 810519

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Andrew J

Service: Priv. A 152 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	12	Mch 27-1914	July 11-1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth A. Nichols ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 806962

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks. ACT APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	MAY 19	18 40		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	-	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth A. Nichols

Certificate No. 810519

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	8/4	30r 1/50		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	9	86		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO [illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME Nichols, Elizabeth B (3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 448366

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George W

Service P C 36 Ill Inf

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, [illegible]	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Aug. 26, 1928

Reported SEP 25 1928

Remarks:

Died 8/26 1928 Reimbursement order dated 1/24/29
payable to Jessie M. Nichols
962 North Gordon St.
Pomona, Calif

NAME: Nichols, Elizabeth B. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 448,366

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George W

Service: P C 36 Ill Inf

73

ISSUES.			
CLASS	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	23 Sept 95	14 July 97
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

[illegible] OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 19618

DEC 8 1919 6—679

NAME ELIZABETH B. NICHOLS,

Act May 23, 1928
30
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 448366

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16
GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

6—6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	$30.67					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 16 4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CANCELED					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Elizabeth B Nichols **8926**

Certificate No. 448366

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] 12 [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	S. E. R.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	17	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	14	HEO		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	13	[illegible]		4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	AM	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	22	NT		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	[illegible]			3	24	SER		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	16	M.S.		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	14	SER	1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	NT		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	AMF		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	S. E. R.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	16	M. O. S.		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP I	PAID		4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols Elizabeth B.

Certificate No. 852932

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John W.

Service: Priv. I. 5th East Tenn. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Jan 29-1918	Sept 17-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

9/24

(3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD.

NAME. Nichols, Elizabeth C.

Certificate No. 483,438

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Stephen D.

Service: Pri. E 23

'85

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	23 July, 1898	14 Sept, 1899
	12	19 APRIL 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1817	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 4 1918

Bureau notified: 3-1081- MAR 1 1918

Remarks: Check No. 2349894 Dated [illegible] Canceled RD 2. Box 92.

Died Feb 4 1918 Reimbursement order dated AUG 29 1918 Woonsocket.

16 payable to Agnes H. Smith R. I.

Former Roll No. 16

6—679

SEP 14 1918

OCT 27 1916

NAME: Elizabeth B. Nichols

Certificate No. 852932

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		H		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	10/4	154 17		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: ELIZABETH C. NICHOLS, *Act of April 19. 1908.* 9624

Certificate No. 483,438 ✓

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	5	[illegible]		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10.			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	10/7	50 83 ✓		3	REIMBURSEMENT.			3				3		
	4	10			4	4	75		4		26		4				4				4		

PAYEE ELIZABETH C. NICHOLS FILE NO. W C 516731

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
[illegible] Final Accts. Section	P 5-20 Fet	[illegible]
	R Riley 5-6-39	
	abr	
	MAY 10 1939	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: Nichols Elizabeth C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 743885

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Charles H.

Service: P. E. 152 N.Y. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	4 May 1912	14 June 1912			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: 10 R. B. Mayfield

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth E. Nichols

Certificate No. 743885

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	atty 9	24		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.1	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Nichols Elizabeth Ellen

REMARRIED

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 661979

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Nichols William

Service: Co. K 6th Kas V Cav

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	17 Oct 1908

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: AUG 25 1914 DEC 4 - 1914 Supplementary

Remarks: Remarried June 15-1914 to Now Elizabeth Ellen Rouse

Former Roll No. 437

South West City - Mo

NAME: Nichols Elizabeth H.

(3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 376751

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law:

Civil War.

Name of Soldier: George H. Nichols R.R. 3 Springfield. Vt.

Service: Sgt. D. 9th Vt. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.							
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	13th Nov. 1891	29th May 1893				

Fees:

Transferred from: Concord, N.H.

Transferred to:

Died 8 Mch 13. P.M. **Bureau notified** 16 apl. 13.

Remarks.

Check No. 936390 Dated 4/4/13 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 512

Home:

NAME: Elizabeth Ellen Nichols

REMARRIED

Certificate No. 661979

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	26	18		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth H. Nichols

Certificate No. 376751

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	23	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	15	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	BUFFALO		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	-	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1	36		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols, Elizabeth J. 15371 ACT OF APRIL 19, 08, WIDOW

Certificate No. 394 757 **ARMY WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: Jason K. Nichols

Service: Pv. 13 Batty Mich Vol L. A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
0	8	11 Mar 1893	10 apr 1894

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

6—679

Former Roll No. 5866

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols, Elizabeth J.

Certificate No. 745, 197 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ***ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.***

Name of Soldier: James A Nichols ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt D 13" Ky. Inf

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	12 June 1912	10 July 1912
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	May 25-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 to A D Tolle Glasgow, Ky

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth J. Nichols

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 394 757

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth J. Nichols

Certificate No. 745,197

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	~~[illegible]~~	~~20~~		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	20 80		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	62.93 36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—851

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols, Elizabeth J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 805.888

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph E.

Service: Priv A 13th Iowa Inf.

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	January 17. 1916	April 10. 1916
Inc	20	13 May 1917	28 June 1917
Inc	25	[illegible] 6, 1917	

Fees: No fee Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUL 3 1917

APR 15 1916

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols, Elizabeth M.

DEAD-REPT'D MAY 1[illegible] 76807

Certificate No. 280877

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: DEAD-REPT'D MAY 18 1909

Name of Soldier: Isaac

Service: Pri. D. 32 Wis.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	1 Oct. 1889	9 Jan. 1891

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred to: DEAD-REPT'D MAY 18 1909

Transferred from:

Died: April 5. 1909

Bureau notified: "May 18th 1909"

Remarks: Check # 832582 $36.00 mailed to Auditor May 18/09 together with application for payment of [illegible] without administration. "Eugene Nichols" Clerk.

Former Roll No. 8761

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth J. Nichols

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 805.888

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ [illegible] ~~25~~ = 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	25	30 80		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4 9	36 1360-		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Elizabeth M. Nichols

DEAD-REP'T'D

Certificate No. 280877

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: MAY 1[illegible] 1909

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	See Remarks column			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

GROUP 1

NAME: Nichols, Elizabeth M. **DECEASED** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 557,245 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pri. K 6 Conn.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	13 Aug. 1901	30 July, 1903
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 11, 1915. D. 3. Bureau notified: March 2, 1915. Check No. 744,022 Dated 4 March 1915 Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 24. BOSTON, MASS. 6—679

NAME: Nichols, Elizabeth M (3—P. A. 2.) 71

Certificate No. 665.719 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Webster A

Service: Sgt. B 97 & Pr. I 98 Pa.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Sep 8-1908	Nov 13-1908
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 27 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 20. 1918 Bureau notified: FEB 7 1918 Check No. 6140431 Dated FEB 4 1918 Canceled.

Remarks: C

Died Jan 20 1918 w Reimbursement order dated Mch 8-18

[illegible] to Laura Whiteside 3/12

Former Roll No. 40 6—679

NAME: ELIZABETH M. NICHOLS, *Act of April 19, 1908.* 9625

Certificate No. 557,245

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks: DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	18			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: 71 Elizabeth M Nichols

Certificate No. 665.719

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25.

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	6	50^{93}		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	~~60~~ 64 67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2	[illegible]	
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	3/27	64^{17}		3				3				3	[illegible]	
	4	7	36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4	[illegible]	

DEAD.

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols Elizabeth N

Certificate No. 767,441

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Edward T.

Service: Pr. E. 10 R. I. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	29 Oct 13	29 Nov. 13
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 8 1919

Bureau notified: 8-3- JUN 20 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 19 1916

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols, Elizabeth W.

71-K

Certificate No. 749950

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Pennock J Nichols

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Surg. 97 I Pa.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sep 6-1912	Nov 16-1912
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth N. Nichols

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 767.441

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	5	58 93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	1/3/14	14.		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: 71-K Elizabeth W. Nichols

Certificate No. 749950

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: John Wainwright & Co. #10

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3 11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	12/11 23 20 day 10			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.43		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4			4				4		

6—661

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols Ella

Certificate No. 795.901

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Lloyd

Service: Co. A. 7 Rgt. U. S. Col'd. I.

ISSUES. 73

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 30. 15	H Sept 7. 15
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10 fee. George W. F. Vernon, Atty
Baltimore Md. 106 E. Saratoga St. 9/28/15

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 17 1919

Bureau notified: DEC 12 1919

Remarks:

Baltimore Md 1346 Carroll St.

Former Roll No.
SEP 18 1915 NOV [illegible] 1916

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols Ella B

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 17

Certificate No. 207244

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Abel K

Service: 1st Lt & Reg. Qr Master 23rd N. J.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	Mar. 24 1884	June 16 1884
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: April 25-1921

Bureau notified: MAY 11 1921

Remarks:

Rec 4/25/21 Reimbursement order dated 8/10/21
payable to Dolly Young

Former Roll No. 19

6—679

NAME: Ella Nichols ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. 795.901

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	~~7th~~ 28	13 60 ¼		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	GROUP 3		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4 ~~6~~	36 ~~22 93~~		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 17 Ella F. Nichols ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 207244

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908.

Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	51		2	4	51		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	51		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	51		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4	NOVEMBER 4, 1908,			4	5	51		4	4	51		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	4	51 51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	27	82=		3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	51		4	4	~~51~~ 55.47		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1	4	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	51		2	4	51		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	5	51		4	4	51		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Nichols, Ella C (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 542019 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: Thomas B Nichols

Service: 2 Lt. 6 U.S. Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	12 June 1902	21 Oct. 1902

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 24 G R

6—679

NAME: Nichols Ella F (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 910.081. | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Galen F Nichols

Service: Prv. I. 9" R I Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Aug	30	Mar 28 1921	Feb 11 1922
to end		Aug 29 192	date of death

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died Aug 29 1921 Reimbursement order dated FEB 7 1923 63 Grosvenor Ave

payable to Grosvenor P. Nichols Cranston,

Former Roll No. FEB 9 1923 R. I.

6—679

NAME: Ella C. Nichols

Certificate No. 842,019

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 15 ✓

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	45	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	45		2	4	45		10	4	15		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	45		3	4	45		11	4	15		3		
	4				4	9			4		45		4	4	45		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	45	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	45		2	4	45		2	4			2		
	3	10	45		3	9			3	4	45		3	4	45		3				3		
	4	9			4	10			4	4	45		4	4	45		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	45	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2	4	45		2	4	45		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	45		3	4	45		3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	45		4	4	45		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1	4	45	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	45		2	4	45		2	4	45		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	45		3	4	45		3	4	45		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	45		4	4	45		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Ella F. Nichols

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. 410,081

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD. 2/17/152 ✓

2/23 REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME Nichols, Ellen (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 661706

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William

Service Corp. K, 8" U. S. Colored Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 20, 1927

Reported AUG 5 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Nichols, Ellen (3—P. A. 2.)

73

Certificate No. 661706

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Corpl K 8 USCI

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Jun 8-1908	Oct 12-1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Herbert C~~	~~Jun 8-1908~~	~~Nov 29-1909~~

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 39

6—679

NAME ELLEN NICHOLS

Certificate No. 661706

Fees

4 30

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	4 30	4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELLED							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

6—6574

Let. to Bu. S-3-1081 7/29

NAME: 73 Ellen Nichols

Certificate No. 661706

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.23 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5	37.73	1914.	1	[illegible]		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AU[illegible]			4				4		

6—881

NAME Nich[illegible]l[illegible] Ellen A

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 430750

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Lyman

Service: Pt Battys I & A 1 US Arty

8—6474

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Mar. 27, 1929

Reported APR 25 1929

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME. Nichols, Ellen A.

Certificate No. 430,750

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Lyman

Service: Pri. Batt's I & A. 1 U.S. Art.

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	21 Nov, 1895	16 Sept, 1896
	12	19 APRIL 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees. INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1. 1920		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 12 1915

6—679

NAME **ELLEN A NICHOLS**

Certificate No.

Fees 430750

[illegible] May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 16 4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: **ELLEN A·NICHOLS,** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of April 19, 1908. 9630

Certificate No. 430,750

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: ~~F~~ 20. ~~25~~ Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	9			2	4	36
	3				3	7			3	4	36
	4				4	9			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	10			2	4	36
	3				3	13			3	4 8	36 22.93
	4				4	4			4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60
	3	14			3				3	4	60
	4	10			4	4	[illegible]		4		69.67
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	12			3	4	38		3	4	75
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11 3	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME Nichols, Ellen A

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 519340

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Horatio

Service P A 156 Ill Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Reissue in lieu lost cert.			March 30-1923
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died July 2-1929

Reported OCT 3 1929 (L 12/10/30)

Remarks: NOW- Mrs J.D.Rankin,Gdn.
~~Nellie H Kenyon.~~Gdn $1200. Married.
Prob Ct Marshall Co Iowa. 8/12/24
Ev to G.A.O. - Sept 1924 and Oct 1928

[illegible] Box 333 [illegible] Iowa

NAME: Nichols Ellen A

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 519,340

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Horatio

Service: P A 156 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	9 Aug 1900	30 Aug 1901
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 19,674

6—679

NAME ELLEN A NICHOLS

Certificate No.

Fees 519340

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Mrs J.D.Rankin, Gdn.

~~Nellie H Kenyon, Gdn~~ GROUP. 1

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					filed		Acct. filed					
JANUARY		4 30	19 30	25 30	18 30	17 30	23 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	27 30	3/2 30	25 30	17 30	18 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	23 30	24 30	25 30	19 30	18 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	22 30	13 30	19 30	27 30	5/7 40					
MAY	4	4 30	6/2 30	20 30	20 30	26 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	7/9 30	7/2 30	21 30	21 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	8/4 30	8/9 30	18 30	8/11 40						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	17 30	9/1 30	19 30	× ×						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	24 30 ~~4 30~~	22 30	10/5 30	10/5 30	× ×						
OCTOBER	4 30	18 30	21 30	20 30	21 30	50/20						
NOVEMBER	4 30	21 30	9/4 30	22 30	21 30	15 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	24 30	1/16/26 30	18 30	19 30	20 40						

0—6574

Let - 10/1

NAME: Ellen A Nichols **8930** Certificate No. 579340

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] ~~12~~ ~~24~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	S. E. R	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	13	N D B		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	17	S E R		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	NT	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	S E R		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	22	N D B		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	9	AM		4	15	M A		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	SER	1913.	1	4	L Q	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	AM		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	AMF		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	A. M. F		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	S. E. R		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	N. D. B		4	4	38		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME Nichols, Ellen A

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 740928

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Albert S.

Service Pt and Sgt D 13 Me Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Aug. 10 1926

Reported SEP 14 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Nichols Ellen A.

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 740.928

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Albert S. Nichols

Service: Priv. and Serg. D, 13" Me. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	24 Jany. 1912	22 Apr. 1912
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

6—679

NAME ELLEN A.NICHOLS,

Certificate No. 740928 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4—30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED	9/14						Letter to Clm	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								3	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Ellen A. Nichols

~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 740.928

Last paid to:

Rate. ~~25~~ 72

Remarks: 30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/29	16	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Nichols Ellen E.

Certificate No. 897,251

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John W. Nichols

Service: Pvt. Co. K, 30th Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	30	Aug. 18, 1920	March 3, 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 12 1921

6—679

NAME: ~~Nichols Ellen~~ J

2901 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 323213

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

MOTHER

Name of Soldier: John H Isett

Service: Major 8 Ia Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	22 Aug 1890	11 Feby 1892

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: NOV 9 1909

Glidden
Iowa

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 7-605 a

6—679

NAME: Ellen E. Nichols Act of May 1, 1920 Widow

Certificate No. 897,251

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	3/22	136.	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Ellen J Nichols~~

Certificate No. 323213

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	20	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines.

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols Ellen J. 34365

Certificate No. 500,228

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Christopher C.

Service: Sgt. E 46 O. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	1 Apr. 1900	28 Sept. 1900

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
DECEASED		

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 53

6—679

NAME Nichols, Ellen L

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 812793

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry M.

Service Pt F 1 Mich L Arty

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Sept. 26, 1929.

Reported OCT 14 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Ellen J. Nichols 34365

Certificate No. 500228

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

GROUP 3

DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME ELLEN L NICHOLS

Certificate No.

Foes 812793

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8 20 4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	-				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		CHECK CANCELLED				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

6—5574

NAME: Nichols Ellen L. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 812.793 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: Henry M.

Service: Pr. F. 1st Mich L. Arty

71

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 22. 1916	Aug 21. 1916
Inc	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 2[illegible] 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: No Fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: *GROUP 3*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 30 1916

6—679

NAME Nichols, Ellen M (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 409547 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James

Service Pt I 4 Mich V Inf

6—6674

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died April 19, 1927

Reported MAY 7 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Ellen L Nichols

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 812.793

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.90 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90 B	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		76		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	16	28.80		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME ELLEN M NICHOLS

Certificate No. 409547

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

6—6874

NAME: Nichols, Ellen M 15374 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 409 547

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: James Nichols

Service: Pv I 4 Mich V. I.

84

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
0	8.	14 Nov 1894	22 apr 1895
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1. 1920		
	[illegible]	

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5868

OCT 25 1916

6—679

NAME: Nichols Ellen Shedd (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 847311

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8.1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Jasper

Service: Priv. Gen. Service U.S. Army

72

ISSUES. Married 1896

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Jan 9-1917	w
	25	Oct 6-1917	June 15-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: none

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6/w

NAME: Ellen M. Nichols

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 409547

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Ellen Shedd Nichols

Certificate No. 847311

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	7/6	351^{33}		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Nichols Elnora (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 799305 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Ephraim W. Nichols

Service: Pri C.F. 89 Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Oct 2 — 15	NOV 9-1915
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
m		

Fees: No fee

GROUP 3

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. R 369 # 1 Orange City

NAME Nichols Elouisa F K (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1549963 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act May 23,1928 ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 WIDOW

Name of soldier Clinton C

Service Sgt H 94 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Jul 30 1926	Mar 14 1927 D
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov. 11, 1929.

Reported DEC 10 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Elnora Nichols

Certificate No. 799 305

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3		12		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	27 / 12	80		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4				4		

6—681

NAME Elouisa F K Nichols

Act May 23,1928

Certidcate No. 1549963

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees ✓none

RATE—					30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY						4 30	4 40					
MARCH					2 19, 214	4 30	4 40					
APRIL					4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY					4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE					4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY					4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST					4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER					4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER					4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER					4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK				
DECEMBER					4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CANCELED				

NAME: Nichols Elsie C (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 831449

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Jeremiah

Service: Priv. F. 48. N.Y. Inf

ISSUES. married 1904

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Nov 3-1916	Sept. 25-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

10/1

6—679

NAME: Nichols Elva S. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 905101

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Andrew

Service: Pvt E 51 Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	April 14 1921	Oct 12 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10.00 Edgar T. Gaddis 1017 E.Cap. St. D.C. 11/23/21

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 19 1921

6—679

NAME: Elsie C Nichols

Certificate No. 831449

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~2~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		T		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	10/26	108^{40}		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	7	48^{13}		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: ELVA S. NICHOLS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 9051o1

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	fw	✓		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	11/23	110=		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	12/2	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192			4				4		

NAME: Nichols, Elvira (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 475761

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Nichols Robert

Service: Co. K 1st N.E. Mo. Mil.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	22 July 1897

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7/28/10

Bureau notified: OCT 5 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 86

6—679

NAME Nichols, Elvira R P (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 888055

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Philogene M.

Service Sgt H 4 RI Inf and 2 Lt I 4 RI Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 18. 1926

Reported JUL 24 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Elvira Nichols

Certificate No. 758761

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	DIED 28 July 10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

REPORTED OCT 5 1910

NAME ELVIRA R P NICHOLS

Certificate No.

Fees 888055

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

0—0674

3-1081
1- 7/23

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols Elvira R. P.

Certificate No. 888,055

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: Philogene M.

Service: Sgt. H. 4 R. I. Inf. and 2d Lt. I. 4 R. I. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Apr 14. 1920	May 18. 1920
	30	May 1. 1920	

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 25 1920

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols Emeline

Certificate No. 562541

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of June 27. 1890.*

Name of Soldier: John Nichols

Service: Pri. F. 1st N. H. Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	3d Mar. 1903	18 Nov. 1903
	12	19 Apr. 1908	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Died July 1 1912

Bureau notified: JUL 24 1912 W

Remarks:

Reimbursement allowed - payable to Irving A. Hurd
Order dated Sept 3rd 1912

Former Roll No. 3679

6—679

NAME: Elvira R. P. Nichols **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **Certificate No.** 888.055

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~3~~ 30 **Remarks:** Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	12	47.71		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 5 PAID ~~TO JUNE 4, 1922~~			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

2—681

NAME: Emeline Nichols **Certificate No.** 562541

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 @ 8 **Rate:** F. 12 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	34		3	9/10	35 20/100 rem. CONCORD		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Nichols, Emeline

(3—P. A. 2a)

ACT MAY 23, 1928–WIDOW

Certificate No. 758988	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John Nichols

Service Sgt D 64 N.Y. Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died

Reported

Remarks: Dropped acct of allowance as former widow of Eli L Oakes, Ctf #973 734, Act July 3 1926 Widow.

NAME: Nichols Emeline

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 758,988	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: John Nichols

Service: Sgt D. 64th N.Y. Inf.

82

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Nov 20 1912	MAY 26 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 12 1913 DEC 18 1916

6—679

NAME EMELINE NICHOLS

Certificate No.

Fees 758988

Act May 23,1928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 3

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 40 4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Dropped acct of allowance under July 2/26, ctf # 973 734

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
6—6574

NAME: EMELINE NICHOLS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 758988

Last paid to: 758988 Rate: ~~12~~ 20 30 Remarks: 30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	1	9 4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4 4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5 4		1929.	1		
	2				2	26	777 60		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	1			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	[illegible]		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	[illegible]		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN 4 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols Emeline

Certificate No. 837.097

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: Corpl. E. 19 U. S. Col'd Inf

ISSUES. Married 1902

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Feb 2. 1917	Jan 23. 1918
	25	Oct 6. 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
6. May 1-1920

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Archerette F	Feb 2. 1917	Sept 22. 191
~~John O.~~	Feb 2. 1917	~~July 14. 1920~~
~~Thaddeus E.~~	Feb 2. 1917	~~Feb 18. 1922~~
Josephine R.	Feb 2. 1917	Feb 28. 1924
William H	Feb 2. 1917	Apr 6. 1926

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 1 1918

6—679

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME Nichols, Emeline Former Widow

Certificate No. 973 734

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act July 3 1926 Widow

Name of soldier Eli L Oakes

Service Private, I, 188th N.Y.Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	50	April 18 1928	Sept 28 1928

D

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Aug-3-1930

Reported OCT 4 1930

Remarks:

Franklin H.Oaks,Committee,$10,000.
Co Ct Cattaraugus Co N.Y. 11/2/27
Ev to G.A.O.- Oct 1928

Emeline Nichols, Salamanca N.Y.

Deduct subsequent payments under Widow's ctf #758 988,as widow of John Nichols.Pd @ $40 to Oct 4/28 under Act May 23/28.

OCT 15 1928

NAME: Emeline Nichols

Certificate No. 837.097

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	6	99	1923.	9	5	126	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6	99		10 2	6	42		2		
	3				3				3				3	6	99		11	9	42		3		
	4				4				4				4	6	99		12	7	42		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	6	99	1924.	1	8	42	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7	99		2	7	42		2		
	3				3				3				3	14	175 30		3	8	42		3		
	4				4				4				4	8	144		4	21	42		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	12	144	1925.	1	10	42	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	9	144		2				2		
	3				3				3		T		3	7	744		3				3		
	4				4				4	2/13/18	246 60		4	9	144		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	13	105	1922.	1	8	141	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		105		2	15	12		2	C			2		
	3				3				3	19	105		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4	bC	100 27		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Emeline Nichols

Act July 3 1926 Widow

Certificate No. 973 734

Fees ✓No Fee

Pd C$40 under May 23/28, to Oct 4/28.

✓Franklin H Oaks, Com.

RATE—						50						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
							Acct. filed					
JANUARY							14 50	14 50				
FEBRUARY							9 50	8 50				
MARCH							12 50	8 50				
APRIL							11 50	9 50				
MAY							13 50	9 50				
JUNE							10 50	10 50				
JULY							13 50	11 50				
AUGUST							12 50					
SEPTEMBER							50					
OCTOBER						9 22 70 67	10 50					
NOVEMBER						50	19 50					
DECEMBER						12 50	9 50					

Let- to Bu 10/3

NAME: Nichols, Emeline A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 801287

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: John M.

Service: Pvt. E 5" Mass. Inf.

IV

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Nov. 5, 1915	Dec. 15 1915
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 25 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No atty.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Feby 28, 1922

Bureau notified: APR 17 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 23 1915

SEP 30 1916

6—679

NAME: Nichols, Emilie ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

55150

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Wm. R. Kenney Gdn

Appt'd 1/27/21 By Probate Court

Cuyahoga Co. Ohio Bond $ 2800—

Bv. Sig with Auditor March 1921

m Dep

Name of Soldier: Frank J.

Service: Sgt. D. 40 Mass. V. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	30 July 90	20 Aug 92

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: July — 1921

Bureau notified: Letter — NOV 4 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Emeline A. Nichols

Certificate No. 801287

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	18	23 60 J.	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4 7	36 67		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emily Nichols — Act of Apr 19, 1908 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. [illegible]5

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 8 ~~10~~ 25 30

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10	[illegible]		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4		
1909.	1	10	[illegible]	1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90 Dd of [illegible] 3/24-21	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	7/8	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		90		3				3		
	4		[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Nichols, Emily (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 547141 **ARMY WIDOW.** DEAD Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John Nichols alias John Offutt

Service: Pt. K 118" U. S. C. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	19 Sept. 1902	5 Feb. 1903
"	12	19 Apl. 1908	Act

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: June 1916.

Bureau notified: AUG 25 1916

Remarks: C. M.

Check No. 239741 3 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 7075

6—679

NAME: Nichols Emily B. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 752808 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: George [illegible] Nichols

Service: Pvt. Co. [illegible] [illegible] Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	[illegible]	FEB 7 1913
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Emily Nichols

DEAD

Certificate No. 547141

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 **Rate:** $12

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME EMILY B NICHOLS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 752968

Last paid to: 752968 **Rate:** ~~12~~ 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	1 9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3 11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4 4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/21	47.60	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1 5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.15		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4. 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	.75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols Emily M.

Certificate No. 642.936

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: FORMER WIDOW
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Albert Boody

Service: Pri. I. 6" U.S. Inf. and E. 146" N.Y. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reml	12	June 2-1917	Feb 21-1918
	25	Oct 6-1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 30-1921

Bureau notified: MAR 23 1921

Remarks:

Died, Jan. 30, 1921 Reimbursement order dated Aug. 16, 1922 194 South Avenue,
payable to Charles H. Boody, Battle Creek, Michigan

Former Roll No. AUG 22 1922 MAR 1 - 19[illegible]

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME. Nichols, Emma

Certificate No. 418,331

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William T.

Service: 3" Cl. Musc. F Band 4 R.I.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	25 Apr, 1895	10 Jan, 1896
	12	19 APRIL 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 15 193[illegible]

Bureau notified: NOV 8 193[illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11

DEC 18 1916

6—679

NAME: Emily M. Nichols

Certificate No. 642,936

Last paid to: J

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	[illegible]		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	DEAD.			2				2		
	3				3				3				3	6/14	57 ✓ /22		3				3		
	4				4				4		T		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	12	172 93	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: EMMA NICHOLS,

Act of April 19, 1908. 9610

Certificate No. 418,331

Last paid to: OCT 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 20. 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36 22.93		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	63.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36 36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols, Emma.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 850.433

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Priv H 105th Illinois Inf

70.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	September 10 1917	August 8, 1918
"	25	October 6, 1917	"

Reissue in lieu lost cert Nov 16. 1918

Fees: No fee. Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 17 1918

6—679

PAYEE Emma Nichols

FILE NO VC 92[illegible]

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
All Cards Vet adm Bldg Final Adj. Accts. Section	[illegible]	[illegible]
	JUN 3 - 1939	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: Emma Nichols

Act. April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 850,433

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923	9 1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90.		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3		~~240~~ 67		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	NOV 25	3/15 67		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME: Nichols, Emma E. 58,115 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 512,516 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of June 27. 1890.

Name of Soldier: John E.

Service: Co. H. 10 O. H. ..

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	3 Jany 91	14 May 91

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
DECEASED		

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: 4-20-12 P.M. Bureau notified: NOV 15 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Nichols Emma E. ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 811083 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: James P.

Service: 2d Lt. D. 38th Wis. Inf.

70

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Apr 22-1916	July 19-1916
Inc	20	Apr 19-1917	May 18-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 9 1921 Bureau notified: J-1- JUN 22 1921

Remarks:

217 Lomita Ave.
Glendale Cali

Former Roll No.

JUL 28 1916 MAY 29 1917

6—679

NAME: Emma E. Nichols 55175

Certificate No. 512506

Last paid to: **DEC 4 1907**

Rate: 8 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	9	[illegible]	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

DECEASED

6—681

NAME: Emma E. Nichols

ACT OF MAY 1 : 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. 811083

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		W	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	8/22	16.80		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	5	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	[illegible]		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				W 2	4 4	36/2		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols Emma E

Certificate No. 839258

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: George R

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Serg and 1st Serg. E. 47 Pa. Inf

ISSUES. married 1896

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sept-22-1916	w
I	25	Oct 6-1917	Feb 20-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

M. Elliott Waggaman $10.00 3/16/18

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3/4

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols Emma J

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 505876

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908

Name of Soldier: Wellman P Nichols

Service: Pvt C 154 N. Y. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Incr [illegible]		$12.00 per month from [illegible] by act of that date.	14 Jan. 1901
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: July 27, 1920

Bureau notified: OCT 25 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 48 a J

JAN 15 1917

6—679

NAME: Emma E. Nichols

Certificate No. 839258

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	3/16	247^{93}	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—581

NAME: Emma J Nichols

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 505876

Last paid to: APR 4 1903

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~2[illegible]25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8/4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	16			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	23	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	13	34		3	8/13	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	12/2	36		4	4	36 JAN 19 30.93		4	~~4 90~~			4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	11		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	GROUP 1		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	19			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8/5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11/1	36		4	4	36		4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4		

PAYEE Nichols, Emmet M FILE No. 1208181

FILE No.

Orig'

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Room [illegible] Box 70 [illegible]	OCT 13 1941	Bradley

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols, Enoch

Certificate No. 9856

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. K, 6" N. H. ~~Vol.~~ Inf. & C, 5" Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	12 Mch. 1907	31 Mch. 1908				
Inc.	15	16 Mch. 1911	[illegible] Apr. 1911				
Reis.	19	21 May 1912	4 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 13 1913

Bureau notified: NOV 13 1913

Remarks: Recover fr. this issue at the rate of $6 per mo. fr. July 8, 1864 to July 22, 1864 incl. on account of military service. ($3 recovered) 4/6/08

Died Oct. 13. 1913 Accrued order dated DEC. 8 1913 73 Main St

Former Roll No.

Home:

DEC 17 1913 N. L. BOSTON, MASS payable to widow Sarah A. Nichols. Southington Conn

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Enoch Nichols **DECEASED.** 19855

Certificate No. 9,856

Last paid to: 4 Mch. 08 @ 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	42.80		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/6	43.93 ✓	1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	31.		2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	10.			3	10/7	45.53 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4		457		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3		57		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4/10/14	25.		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Nichols, Enoch J.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 142265

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. G 102 and Sgt. F 80 N.Y.V.I.

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	April 23, 1926	May 13, 1926 D
Inc	90	Jan 16, 1928	Apr 30, 1928 D

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr 17 - 1928

Reported MAY 9 1928

Remarks: 2 cks.

Died Apr 17 1928 Accrued order dated AUG 17 1928
to widow Lodoskia Nichols
144 Henry St.
Kingston N.Y.

MAY 2 6 1926

NAME: Nichols Enoch J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 142.265

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt G-102 and Sgt. F-80 N.Y.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~17~~	~~MAR 7 1907~~	OCT 8 1907
Reis	~~18~~		12

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	24	Feb 27 1915	May 13 1916
	30	Feb 27 1920	w
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees: -

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME ENOCH J.NICHOLS,

Certificate No.

Fees 142265

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~			72		90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~ 50	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72 D							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	28 88 80		DEAD				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

NAME: 16 Enoch J. Nichols

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 142,265

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11	65 40
1908.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	13	36
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1909.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	5	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	9	36
1911.	1	9	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	13	36
	2	7	36
	3	14½	50 80
	4	11	54
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	24 4	54 85 40
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	100 80
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
		Trans. to No. Payment Card	
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—581

NAME: Nichols, Ephraim A

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 622385

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt H 89" Ohio V.I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~23 Feb 1907~~	30 July 1907	Inc.	24	19 Jan 1913	14 June 1913
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					30	19 Jan 1918	
	~~18~~	~~27 May 1912~~	28 Dec 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 16 1915

Bureau notified: SEP 13 1915

Remarks:

Died 8/16. 1915 Accrued order dated 11/9/15

payable to widow Elmora

Former Roll No. 212. JUN 27 1890 W 11/16

Home:

6—681

NAME Nichols Erasmus D 28547

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 389389

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P. A 53 Ind Inf Cpl D 117 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ros	12	15 Feb 07	29 Apl 07				

Fees: None

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: JUN 20 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9L 24122

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Ephraim W. Nichols ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 622385

Last paid to: /

Rate: ~~12~~ $24

Remarks ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10	21 47		3	12			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4	17	10 20		4	Dead			4				4		
1908.	1	[illegible]		1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	11			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	22			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	13	1/20/13		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4	JUN 24 21		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	~~4~~			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	Inc.		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	72		3				3				3				3	G. F.	
	4	11			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Erasmus D. Nichols

Certificate No. 389389

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	35 27 7	35 27		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36.		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Nichols Erastus A.

24189 (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Certificate No. 975,579

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Capt. Btty. L - 2 Ill. Vol. L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	28 Mch. '07	29 Nov. '07				
Inc	15	20 Jan 1911	3 Feb 1911				

Fees: Reis. no fee

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 1912 P. M.

Bureau notified: Nov. 4, 1912.

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~

~~[illegible]~~

213 So. 4th St W

Former Roll No. A. J. 357/11 - 15755

Home:

6—681

PAYEE Ernest J. Nichols **FILE No.** SC 1203417

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO Vet Adm	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section 11636 - 5-22-40 - Brodle	MAY 24 1940	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—641 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Erastus A. Nichols

Certificate No. 975,579

Last paid to: @ 8 to Dec. "07

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	40^{40}	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	1/22	32^{80}		4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	27	36		2	10	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

6—651

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols. Eseb

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1133445

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt 21 Indpt. Batty O. L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	28 Feb 1907	1 June 1907	Inc	22 50	25 Aug 1917	19 May 1913.
Reis	15 50	22 May 1912	11 Oct 1912		32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	19	25 Aug 1912	19 May 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Died: apl 11 1921 Accrued order dated JUN 24 1921

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Payable to widow Louise H Nichols
327 Granite St.,
Cadillac, Mich

Died: Apl. 11, 1921 (3-888)

Bureau notified: MAY 5 - 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: Monongahela Pa JU[illegible] 1921

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols, Eudora W.

DEAD

Certificate No. 288873

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William P.

Service: Asst Surg 10 Ill vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908	17 Apl 1891

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. - 1913

Bureau notified: FEB 27 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 61

6—679

NAME: Esek Nichols

Certificate No. 1133445

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15 50~~ ~~19~~ ~~22 50~~

Remarks: ~~32~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	6/11	14^{40}
	3	8	36
	4	12	36
1908.	1	14	
	2	8	
	3	6	
	4	7	
1909.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	10	
	4	7	
1910.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	6	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	6	
1912.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1913.	1	10/28 4	15^{40} 46^{50}
	2	4	
	3	5/26 4	25^{55} 57
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	5 Inc.	61^{55} B
1918.	1	4	67^{50}
	2	4	67^{50}
	3	4	67^{50}
	4	4	103^{60}

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	133^{80}
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	6/23	13^{33}
	4	GROUP 1	
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

5

6—461

NAME: Eudora W. Nichols

DEAD

Certificate No. 288873

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		62
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	12	36
	2	12	36
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1910.	1	10	36
	2	13	36
	3	12	36
	4	12	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	21	36
	2	10	36
	3	14	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	16	36
	2	14	36
	3	20	36
	4	11	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME
Nichols, Eugene

Certificate No.
814405

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service
Pvt D 2ᵈ Vt

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Feb 12 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 5 1925 Reported JUN 17 192

Remarks: Letter

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols Eugene

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 26456

Certificate No. 814405

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pr D 2 Vt

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12 ~~4~~	~~Mch 1907~~	SEP 6 1907	Reis.	20	Oct. 14, 1912	
					24	Oct. 11, 1917	June 3, 1913
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc. 72 Feb 12 1921 MAY 20 1921

Transferred to:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Died:

Bureau notified:

35320

Remarks:

Home:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 46359

6—681

NAME EUGENE NICHOLS

Certificate No.

Fees 814405

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

6—6571

NAME: Eugene Nichols

Certificate No. 814405

Last paid to: JUL 1907

8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~ ~~50~~ 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4	52 00
1908.	1	6	36
	2	4	36
	3	17	36
	4	5	36
1909.	1	2	36
	2	5	36
	3	17	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	6	36
	2	5	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	5	36
	2	5	36
	3	10	36
	4	5	36
1912.	1	5	36
	2	5	36
	3	6	36
	4	11	36
1913.	1	4	36 JUN 1 45 33
	2	4	36
	3	[illegible]	60
	4		
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4		60
1918.	1	Inc. 4	71 07
	2	1	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	113 80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	136 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150 6/6 38 13
	2	4	150
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	144
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

5—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols. Eugene

Certificate No. 1064885

ARMY INVALID.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri B 10 U S C Vol Hvy art

DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Act of May 11, 1912	12	12 June 1909	29 June 1909				
Reis	15	MAY 22 1912	OCT 22 1912				
Rest	17	17 Aug '12	28 Nov 1914				

Fees: Reis to end Oct 24/14 date of death

Died 10/24/1914 Reimbursement order dated 3/13/15

payable to Virginia J. Nichols

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to: 3/17

Died: Oct. 7. 1914

Bureau notified: NOV 19 1914

Remarks: New Orleans La

4115 Gen Ogden st

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols Eugene

Certificate No. 1064885

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri Co B 10 U S C Hy A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	21 July 1902	8 Aug 1902				

Ended by reissue under Act of February 6, 1907.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 120.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Eugene Nichols

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1064885

Last paid to: 6-4 May 1909 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	31.03	1915.	1	63/30	93 03/J	1919.	1	Recm		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	832			2	13	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15	52.20		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	28.40		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	45.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		~~4~~	~~4~~	~~45~~		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Eugene Nichols

Certificate No. 1064885.

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 **Rate:** 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		29	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols, Eunice

Certificate No. 545812

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Aaron

Service: Pr. D 11 N.Y. V.C.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	28 Feb 02	12 Jan 03

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 7/21/15

Bureau notified: OCT 27 1915

Remarks: Check No. 8772760 Dated OCT 4 1915 Canceled

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols Eunice A

Certificate No. 890.604

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Benjamin C.

Service: Pr. and Corpl. D. 1st Mass H. Arty

ISSUES. R.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	May 10. 1920	July 20. 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10 Everett E. Austin. 8/10/20

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Eunice Nichols

Certificate No. 545812

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4		~~36~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	GROUP 1		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	16	36		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Eunice A. Nichols

Certificate No. 890 604

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11 3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		Fee. P	1924. 1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8/	24 ✓		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4 4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME. Nichols, Eunice S. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 367,645

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Pri. C 24 Ct.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	29 July, 1890	21 Mch., 1893
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 27 1922 Bureau notified: 3-2051 D MAR 25 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9

FEB 27 1917

6—679

NAME: Nichols, Euphemia M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 884.754

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Byron P.

Service: Pri C. 35th Wisconsin Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	December 6. 1919	March 13. 1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: W. W. Fink $ 10. APR 21 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: MAY 28 1923

Remarks: Remarried ~~July~~ April 17, 1922, Wheeler

x Refunds $76, amount overpaid on account of re-marriage C/S #13939 - Sept. 22, 1922

Former Roll No.

APR 3 1920

6—679

NAME: EUNICE S. NICHOLS, Act of April 19, 1908 5651

Certificate No. 367,645

Last paid to: OCT 1908 **Rate:** ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	[illegible]		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14			3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Euphemia M. Nichols ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 884.754

Last paid to: / **Rate:** ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	~~[illegible]~~	T	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	21	9.8 33		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Removed 5/11/27 now Whelan

[illegible] 9/1/23

5651 central Ave.
Los Angeles Calif.

6-681

NAME: Nichols Euretta

17316 (P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 203051

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

T OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Horace

Service: P 16 Batty Ind.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Mch 86	12 Nov 83
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.L. 19193

6—679

NAME OF SOLDIER: Nichols Everet Deceased 6392.

(3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 630197.

ARMY MINORS.

Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890

Service of Soldier: P M 5 Mich Cavy.

Guardian: Bert Nichols.

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Aug 1907.

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apl 08	31 July 07

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Priscilla J.~~	~~7 June 09~~	~~27 Sept, 09~~
Lydia M.		14 May 13

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Remarks: Dropped Aug 15 1913 Legal Limitation

Former Roll No. 5989.

6—678

NAME: Euretta Nichols	Certificate No. 203051
Last paid to:	Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30
Remarks: CIVIL WAR ~~ACT~~ OF MAY ~~1,~~ 1920	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1932	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1933	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	~~36~~ 48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	18	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, [illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Everet Nichols Dec'd	Certificate No. 630197.
Last paid to:	Rate: 12.
Remarks:	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	REPORT FILED 7	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	42		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	42	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	42		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	REPORT FILED 3/13	42	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	17	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13	5 13		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	45.60		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	42		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Nichols Eli F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Law: General Law.

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	50	[illegible]	[illegible]				

Fees:

Died May 25 1914 Accrued order dated 6/10/15

payable to widow Columbia J.

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: 5/25/14

Bureau notified: AUG 21 1914

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

4/7

Former Roll No. 2 [illegible] JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nichols, Ezra (3—P. A. 1.)

~~265.450~~

Certificate No. 470.278

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6. '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: G-M-2-O.V.H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	14 Dec 11	17 Jan 12				
Reis.	23	18 May 12	18 Sept 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: March 1 1915

Bureau notified: MAR 25 1915

[illegible] P. M. at Geneva O.

Remarks:

JUN 28 1915

Died Mar 1 1915 Accrued order dated

payable to widow Laura E. Nichols

80 E Main St.

Geneva,

O.

Former Roll No. NL JUL 8 1915 ORIGINAL 228

Home: V6 4.97

6—681

NAME: Ezra Nichols

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 752 098

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		No fee	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	8 34		2	4	90		2	7/6	22		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3		J.		3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		

NAME: Ezra Nichols

Certificate No. 470 278

Last paid to: 2 DEC 4 1911

Rate: [illegible] -23-

Remarks: 265.450

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	69 Ck. 7184 x x o Cancelled	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3				3				3	7/20	67.47		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		J.		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	44	1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10/10 11	28.26 45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	69		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	69	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	69		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	69		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	69		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	69		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	69		4				4				4				4		

6—551

NAME: Nichols, Ezra

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 470278

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr M2 O V H A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	22 Sep 97	3 Dec 98				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 150

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nichols Ezra

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1111411

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.** ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. L. 2" Ill. L.A.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	15	1 May 1912	9 May 1912				
REISSUE	19	JUN 6, 1912	MAR 20, 1913				
	22	April 23, 1917					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.
NEW YORK, N. Y. NOV 29, 1912

Transferred to:

Died: May 1. 1914

Bureau notified: MAY 13 1914 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: P.H.

6—681

NAME: Ezra Nichols

Certificate No. 470278

Last paid to: 6

Rate: 12

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	COLUMBUS			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	DROPPED--PENSIONED		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ezra Nichols

Act of May 11, 1912 P.H.

Certificate No. 1111411

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 19.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	19	15 P.H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	26	4.53 P.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	13	.92 P.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17	P.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	22	57 P.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	17	87. P.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

G—681

NAME: Nichols Ezra (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1111411 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pri L. 2 Ill. V. L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REIS	12	MAY 13 1907	JAN 6 1908				
Dm.	15	[illegible] 1 [illegible]	MAY 9 1912				

Fees:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y

Transferred from:

Transferred to: DC 11/29/12 BO 11/27/12

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nichols Taudotia ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 411126 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Jacob E

Service: Pr. F 148 & G 53 Pa V. I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	2 Mch 94	3 June 95
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
J. Ernest	2 Mch 94	15 sept 09

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 18 Ezra Nichols

Certificate No. 1111411

Last paid to: 0

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	2/			3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	3/08	22 80		4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	9/5	45 30		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	13	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Zandolia Nichols

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 411126

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~8~~ + ~~2~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 22	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		[illegible]	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	9			4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	9	30	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 23	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	9			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75	1923	2	4	30		2		
	3	9	40		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	9	42		4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	40 80		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 1 PAID			3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4		75		4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Nichols, Fannie

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 307.067

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Richard

Service: Pr. L. 13 N. Y. V. C.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	15 Sep. 90	1 Oct 91
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 19	

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

12/18

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 13 1919

Bureau notified: JAN 14 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Nichols, Fannie E

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 885158

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James A

Service Pt D 1 N H H A

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	JAN 25 - 1927

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Mar. 16, 1928

Reported APR 24 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Fannie Nichols

Certificate No. 307067

Last paid to: MAY 4- 1909

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~12~~ 25

Remarks: Dead

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	6	36 ✓
	4	8	36 ✓
1910.	1	7	36 ✓
	2	13	36 ✓
	3	8	36 ✓
	4	7	36 ✓
1911.	1	7	36 ✓
	2	8	36 ✓
	3	10	36 ✓
	4	7	36 ✓
1912.	1	8	36 ✓
	2	9	36 ✓
	3	8	36 ✓
	4	6	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36 ✓
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	14.93 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	~~60~~ 64.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2	Pl. out	
	3		
	4	D 1/13	

NAME FANNIE E NICHOLS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 885158

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	30				50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 8—8674

NAME: Nichols, Fannie E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 885.158

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: James A.

Service: Priv D 1st New Hampshire Heavy Art.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	October 15, 1919	March 22, 1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 3 1920

6—679

NAME: Nichols, Fanny A.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 487485

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William B.

Service: Pri G. 4 Tenn vol Inf

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908	2 Jan 1900
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 62

6—679

NAME: Fannie E. Nichols ACT APRIL 19, 1908 Certificate No. 885.158

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	16	140		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

T 83

6—681

NAME: Fanny A. Nichols Certificate No. 487485

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: ~~=~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		64	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	6 4	38.93 36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	[illegible]		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	24	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	40		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Nichols, Felix G.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 787195

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt A 1 Ore V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 13, 1924	August 6, 1924
Inc	90	Mar 20, 1927	Apr 19, 1927

8—6573

Homes—Admitted						
Discharged						

Died Feb 20 1928

Reported MAR 23 1928

Remarks: M.Y. letter

AUG 21 1924

NAME: Nichols Felix G.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~24192~~

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 787,195

ARMY INVALID.

Law ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: P- A 1 Ore Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible] March 07~~	7 Dec" 07
Reis	~~[illegible]~~	~~5 June, 1912~~	22 Mar. 1913
	~~24~~	~~16 Nov. 1913~~	

Fees: ~~24-16 . 1918~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: San Francisco, Cal.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No: A 2 656/7 - 609/13 - 15158

Home:

6—661

NAME FELIX G NICHOLS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 787195

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~	72			90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72 27 8.40	~~4 90~~	CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 90~~	CANCELED					
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 78 4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 50 22 = 58.40	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 22 4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							

NAME: Felix G Nichols

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1922

Certificate No. 787,195

Last paid to @ 8.16 Dec" 07

Rate: [redacted] ~~24 2 38~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4/11/8	33 47
1908.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	14	36
	3	9	36
	4	13	36
1910.	1	14	36
	2	13	36
	3	13	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	12	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	12	36
	3	11	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4 4/16	36 40 35/
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	
	4	Inc	52.50
1914.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1916.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1917.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1918.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	110 70
	4	Inc 4	114

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	163 20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922 1923	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	1	4	
	1 2	4	
1924 1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Name: Nichols, Fernando DEAD (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 159632

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co G. 88" Ind Vol Inf and Co A. 1st U.S. Vet Vol Engrs.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	15	23 Jany 1908	25 Feby 1908				
accd		26 July 1909	16 Sept 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: July 26. 1909

Bureau notified: 3-798 8/23/09

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 31/105 Gen'l law.

Home:

6—681

Name: Nichols, Fernando C (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 368,393

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. CIVIL WAR.

Service: P A 7 Ind Inf

Disability: Rheum & res dis of heart

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	~~25 Nov 96~~	9 Mch 97	Reis	30	20 May 1912	23 Sept 1912

Mar 6 1917 Accrued order dated June 28, 1917

payable to widow Maggie A. Nichols

Rinard, Ill.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 3/6/17 (3-888)

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: Check No. 3952965 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 72656

Home:

JUL 5 1917 6—681

NAME: Fernando Nichols

DEAD

Certificate No. 159632

Last paid to: 12-4 Feby 908 Rate: $15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		84	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/18	120	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/13	41.$^{50}_{2}$		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

Paid Mary J.
1158. Aug 19.
Los Angelia, Calif.

6—681

NAME: Fernando C Nichols 5676

Certificate No. 368,393

Last paid to: Rate: 2$30

Remarks: 15626

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10 A M			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	NDB	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	ER		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	[illegible]		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	10/10	98^{80}		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	28	63		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	GROUP 1		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

NICHOLS, FLETCHER W.

Certificate No. 748 120

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Sgt F 105 Ill Inf

Disability:

6—8573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 18. 1923 | Reported SEP 11 1923

Remarks: Letter

NAME: Nichols Fletcher W. **25165** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 748120

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sgt F 105 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~18 Feb 1907~~	~~1 May 1907~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Increase~~	~~20~~	~~18 June 1908~~	~~30 June 1908~~	Reissue in lieu lost cer!			June 21. 1920
Reis	30	22 May 1912	25 Oct 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

~~Dropped. Pensioned under~~ Act of May 11, 1912 10/25/12

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Fairbank Ia

Former Roll No. 25-45220

Home:

NAME FLETCHER W. NICHOLS,

Certificate No. 748120

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50 1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Fletcher W. Nichols

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 748120

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 at ~~12~~ ~~15~~

Rate: ~~20~~ 30 ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 5 22 [illegible] ~~7/20/08 2 67~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20		1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	11			2	4	90
	3	17	49 60		3	7			3	4	90
	4	10	45		4	7			4	4	90
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90
	2	9	45		2	4			2	4	90
	3	8-10 ×	2 67		3	9	11-11 44 00		3	4	90
	4	8	60		4	7	60		4	4	90
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		1	4	50		3		
	4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols Florence Blanche

Certificate No. 861.203

ARMY WIDOW.

Law ACT OF APRIL 19th, 1908

Name of Soldier: George G.

Service: Pr G. 30 Mich Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	June 17, 1918	Feby 10. 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

T

Fees: $10 Newel Smith. 3/28/19

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 20 1919

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols Foster

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1160201

ARMY INVALID.

Law ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: 1 Lt & Regtl Commissary 9 N.Y. Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	16 Mar 10	22 Apr 10				
Restor & Incs	13	29 May 1912	3 May 1913				

and ending Oct 11/12 date of death —
Payable to Clara B. Nichols widow

Fees:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 11 - 1912.

Bureau notified: NOV [illegible] 1912

Remarks:

Bureau card 11/12/12

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Florence Blanche Nichols ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **Certificate No.** 861.203

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:** [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	28	Fee 214 17	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3		Fee		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4		X ~~13917~~		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: 1 Foster Nichols **Certificate No.** 1160201

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12~~ 13 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Dead			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	6/6	3,⁶³ Ending	1917.	1	Restr + Res		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	19²⁰		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Nichols, Franc M

(3—P. A. 2.)

~~7470~~

Certificate No. 223786

ARMY WIDOW.

THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Jonas H. Nichols

Service: Co D 12 Mich Vol.

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		19 MAR 86	
0	~~12~~	3 Feb 1886	23 June 1886
Dup	8 12	3 Feb 86 19 Mar 86	16 Nov 09
Inc.	20	Oct 5 - 1916	
Fee INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~3860~~

6—679

NAME Nichols, Frances

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 920491

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Samuel

Service Pt H 91 Ohio Inf

6—8474

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	June 22, 1922. ~~Mxy1,1920~~	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died May 10, 1926

Reported JUN 7 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Franc M. Nichols

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. 223 786

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	4	36 Remit - Sep 7 '09
	3	23	36
	4	4	36
1910.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	7	36
	4	5	36
1911.	1	4	36
	2	5	36
	3	5	36
	4	4	36
1912.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	5	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4 5/17/17	36 1573
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
1924	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
	5	4	
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME FRANCES NICHOLS

Certificate No. 920491

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK [illegible]							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Nichols Frances (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 920491 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Pri Co. 91st Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	June 22-1922	OCT 7 1922

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Nichols Frances A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 560124 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Nichols [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	[illegible]
[illegible]			18 Mch 1913

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 3, 1918

Bureau notified: MAR 16 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Frances Nichols

Certificate No. 920491

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	1		✓	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10/25/22	107.		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	B 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Frances A. Nichols

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate 12 25

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48 363		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2	Lit. to Pen.	
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3				3	3-10-31	
	4	13			4	4	36		4				4				4				4	3/15	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols Frances E. (R)

Certificate No. 373717

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William F.

Service: Corp'l – A 12 R. I. V. I
74

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	18 Apr 1892	20 Aug 1901
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
✓		✓

Died Nov. 1, 1916 Reimbursement order dated ~~Mar 20. 1917~~
payable to Jennie C. Phelps, ~~J.~~
2nd St. Camden, N.Y.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 11/1/16

Bureau notified: NOV 8 1916

Remarks:
~~Check No. 89022 Dated 11/2/16 Canceled.~~

MAR 24 1917
OCT 26 1916

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Nichols Frances E.

Certificate No. 755272.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: Albert A. Nichols

Service: Pvt. "B", 22", Me. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Oct. 26. 1912.	MAR 7. 1913
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
[illegible]		

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Frances R. Nichols

Certificate No. 373717

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	9	24
	2	9	
	3	10	34
	4	17	36
1909.	1	13	
	2	9	
	3	14	
	4	8	
1910.	1	14	
	2	11	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1911.	1	9	36
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	10	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	11	
	4	9	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	3	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	33
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	APR 11		25.60
	2		5.
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1	~~TO~~ DATE OF DEATH	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME FRANCES E. NICHOLS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 755292

Last paid to: 755272

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	4/26 51 [illegible]	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	[illegible]
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	[illegible]
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	[illegible]
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4. 1922		
	4		
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
	5	4	
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Nichols Frances J 52 [illegible] D

Certificate No. 20693

NAVY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor: George E

Service: Ord. Seaman U.S.S. Clara Dolsen, Pittsburg & Gt Western & 1st Lieut Co 51 Wis Vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	2 Jan 1909	8 July 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Pearl G	2 Jan 1909	14 June 1909
Ralph		9 Mar 1912

Fees: 10 James V Hicks L Angs Cal

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ar.

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: Frances J Nichols ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. 20693

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	42	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7	42		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	25	42	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36 27		2	4	35		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4	30	1929.	1		
	2	8/4	{71 07 10 7		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		6	4	30		2		
	3	9	42 73		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	15	42		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	42	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8	42		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Nichols, Frances R. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 674427

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Eli S.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sergt. B 8 N.Y.V.H.A.

74

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	17 June 08	2 Feb 09
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Nichols, Francis (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 875,318

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pri. B. 15 "

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	27 Feb. 1907	8 Aug. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible] 7/23/07 [illegible] P.m.

2/8/1908.

Former Roll No. 10 N.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Frances R. Nichols

Certificate No. 674.427

Last paid to: MAY 4- 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9 1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		11 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4 8	36 14.93		3	4	90.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. [illegible]22			4				4		

NAME: Francis Nichols

Certificate No. 875,318

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 12

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols Francis

ACT MAY 11. 1912

Certificate No. 1844633

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Priv. M. 16 NY. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~9 Oct 1901~~	~~20 June 1907~~	Reis	16	15 July 1912	23 July 1913 Com
					20	28 Aug 1914	" " "
					24	20 Aug 1919	" " "
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 20, 1919 (S. H. - pen. cf. filed)

Bureau notified: APR [illegible] 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~MAY 11, 1912~~

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols, Francis D.

Certificate No. 983018

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. Batty D, 5" U. S. Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~18 May 1908~~	13 June 1908	INCREASE	20	Feb. 13, 1916 }	mar. 10, 1916 B.
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					24	Feb. 13, 1921 }	
	~~16~~	~~28 May 1912~~	22 Jan. 1913		35	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 232 JUN 27 1890

Home: Larned Kansas. 3/22/16

6—681

NAME: ~~Nichols~~, Francis Nichols

Certificate No. 1,044.633

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ 35

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2	4	60		2	4			2				2		
	3	6			3	12			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	7			4	4	60		4	Inc.			4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	GROUP 1		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	8			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	8			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4 AUG 11	46		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	48		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	48		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	Inc. 5	53 87		4	4	117		4				4				4		4/23

NAME: Francis D. Nichols ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 983.018

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ 35 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923. 1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	48		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	48		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	48		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	Inc. 5	58 80		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	10 [illegible]			3	22			3	4	60		3	4	151 50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	60		4	4	150		4	Trans. to No.			4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	12			2	–			2	4	60		2	Inc. 4	150		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	48		3	4	87		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	105		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920			4				4		

6—661

NAME: Nichols, Francis H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,096,705

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Q. M. Sgt. 24"

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	22 Jan. 1908	26 Feb. 1908				
Inc.	15	23 Jan. 1909	5 Feb. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 8. 1911

Bureau notified: Oct 27. 1911

Remarks: Q M
May 8 1911 NOV 1918
W Margaret M. Nichols

16 Maple St.
Arlington Boston
Mass. [illegible]

Former Roll No. 16[illegible]

BOSTON, MASS. DEC 1 1918

Home: ORIGINAL Newton Mass

6—681

NAME: Nichols Francis M 25169 (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~[illegible]~~		~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	Reis	18	1 June 1912	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			24	22 Oct 1914	
					30	22 Oct. 1919	13 Mch 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Francis H. Nichols 18868

Certificate No. 1096,705

Last paid to: 4 Dec. '07 @ 8 **Rate:** ~~12~~ 15

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	card 10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	23	29.60 ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	28			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	40 10	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	v			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11.			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	20	✓		3				3		DEAD		3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4	1/4/19	32.50 ✓		4	Hs			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Francis H. Nichols

Certificate No 546006

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 @ 12 **Rate:** ~~12~~ 18 ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6/		1911.	1	16		1915.	1	INC 5	68.40 T	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	5	46.13		2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	11	36		3	5			3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	10	36		4	4			4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	INC 4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	6	36		3	9			3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans to No.			4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	15			2	4 15	60.60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14			3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	54		4	4	132.80		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

~~[illegible]~~

NAME: Nichols, Francis M.

Certificate No.: 636,260

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Priv. A 13 N.Y. H.A. + H 6 N.Y. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~	~~00 Aug 1891~~	~~11 Aug 1891~~	Inc	16^{50}	Nov 23 1913	MAR 2 1914
Reis	~~12~~	~~15 Dec 1909~~	~~7 Jan 1910~~	Inc	21^{50}	Nov 23 1917	[illegible]
Reissue	~~14^{50}~~	~~18 May 1912~~	~~3 Aug 1912~~	Inc	27	Nov 23 1922	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: May 9, 1918

Bureau notified: JUL 16 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols, Francis Marion

Certificate No. 735230

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt A and C 7th and M 1st Mo. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	2 Mch 1907	12 Oct 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 17 Apl, 1909

Bureau notified: APR [illegible] 1909

Remarks: Accrued order dated [illegible]

Former Roll No. 234 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Nichols~~ Francis M. Nichols | Certificate No. 636.260

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~14 50~~ ~~16 50~~ | Remarks: 21 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1			1923.	1	Inc.		1927.	1		
	2	5			2	5			2	4	49 50		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	7			3	4	49 50		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	6			4	4	49 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	49 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	49 50		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	9			3	4	49 50		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	8	47 33		4	4	49 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	43 50	1917.	1	4	49 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	49 50		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	49 50		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	49 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	2 53	1914.	1	4	43 50 73 8	1918.	1	Inc 4	56 33	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Apr 14	36		2	APR 11	43 50		2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	49 50		3	~~4~~	~~64 50~~		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	49 50		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		

NAME: Francis Marion Nichols | Certificate No. 735230

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 | Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7/1-93			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 7 Aug 1909 REPORTED APR 12 19[illegible]

accrued paid [illegible] Aug 9 1909

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Nichols, Francis P.

Certificate No. 797,420

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pvt K 13 NY H A

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	April 10, 1924 R	June 25, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 10, 1924 Reported JUL 10 1924

Remarks: 3-1081 =

Died June 10 1924 Accrued order dated SEP 22 1924 payable to widow Josephine E. Nichols, Singlehouse Pa.

NAME: Nichols, Francis P

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 797420

ARMY-INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Pvt K 13 N.Y. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	29 July 1890	25 July 1892	Inc.	50 ~~17.~~	~~17 Oct. 1916.~~	26 June 1913
Reis	~~14~~ 50	31 May 1912	25 Feby 1913	Inc.	~~17.~~	~~17 Oct. 1911.~~	26 June 1913
Inc.	16 50	17 Oct. 1912	26 June 1913		30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

38 Oct 12. 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 81 AJ

Home:

6—881

NAME FRANCIS P. NICHOLS,

Certificate No. 797420

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	~~50~~	72										
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										
AUGUST	4 50	DEAD										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	29 a 56 40										
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Francis P. Nichols

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 797420

aid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14 50~~ – ~~16 50~~ – ~~21 50~~

Remarks: ~~30~~ ~~38~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	17	1 36
	4	16	36
1909.	1	9	
	2	10	
	3	13	
	4	13	
1910.	1	10	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	18	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4	9	
1912.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	17	
	4	10	
1913.	1	4	
	2	3/6 4	17 83 43 50
	3	4	
	4	7/8 4	17 47 49 50
1914.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	49 50
	4	4	49 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	49 50
	4	4	49 50
1916.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	49 50
	4	4	49 50
1917.	1	Inc 5	63 17
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1918.	1	4	64 50
	2		64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	96 80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	111 87
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	139 20
	4	4	150
1921.	J. 1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	Inc 4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	J. 9	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to No.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME
Nichols, Frank

Certificate No.
642538

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt K 30 Mich V Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	April 9, 1926	H June 10, 1926

Homes—Admitted
Discharged

Died Oct 4 1928 | Reported OCT 1 0 1928

Remarks:

OCT 1 6 1929

Died Oct 4 1928 Accrued order dated
Payable to widow Ophy Nichols

703 - West Grove St
Greenville
JUL 1 1926 Mich

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~8130~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols Frank

Certificate No. 642.538.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,~~
~~[illegible]~~

Service: Pr. K. 30 Mich V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	~~11 Aug 91~~	8 Aug. 91	Reis	~~12~~ ~~30~~	~~[illegible]~~	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		and	~~17~~	~~June 23 1913~~	
				"	~~22~~ ~~50~~	~~" 23. 1918~~	June 11. 1913
					32	JUN [illegible] 1916	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 24470.

Home:

13727

6—681

NAME FRANK NICHOLS,

Certificate No. 642538

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	-50-			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	23 - 2.40					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

DEAD

NAME: Frank Nichols

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 642.538

Last paid to: 11 Sep 1918

Rate: [illegible] ~~1932~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	169 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to No.		1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	8	36		3	Inc. 5	52 78		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1914.	1		57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	57		3	Inc. 4	93 40		3	3GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Nichols, Frank

MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 740626

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt A 6th Mich Vol H A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~15~~	~~23 Feb 1907~~	2 July 1907		30	3 June 1912	7 Mch 1913
	~~20~~	~~4 Aug 1911~~	19 Aug 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: ~~Dec.~~ Nov. 11-1920

Bureau notified: FEB 25 1921

Remarks:

Died Nov. 11. 1920 Accrued order dated Dec. 21-1921

payable to widow. Catharine Nickel

Difference in name no bar.

JAN 7 1922

Former Roll No. 240. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: NICHOLS, FRANK

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1119575

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri C 27th Me Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ri	12	12th Feb 1907	2 Mar 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov [illegible]

Bureau notified: DEC 20 1909

Form 3-798

Remarks:

Died 23 Nov. 1909 Accrued order dated JAN. 31 1910

payable to widow Clara J.

F V.

Former Roll No. 33106 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home: 717 I st. S.E. Washington D.C

6—681

NAME: Frank Nichols

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 740626

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$5~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	10	52		3	12			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	9			4	13	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	[illegible]		1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	11			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	11			3	26			3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4	8/1/13	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	40	1922.	1	1/30/13	33	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	11			3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: FRANK NICHOLS

Certificate No. 1119575

Last paid to: 4 Mar 1910 Pd to under Act 6/27/90

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/3	4 40	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	29	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Pd. Wid. Clara P. Pinfull $ T.V. 4 Feb 1910

Ctf. surd

NAME: Nicholz Frank B.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1092343

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Corpl L 3 Wis

Disability: Rheum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	Nov 16 1901	Sept 22 1904				

Died Jan 24 1908 Accrued order dated Jul 15 1919
payable to widow Jennie M. Nichols

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 24 1919

6—681

NAME: Nichols, Frank B.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1137238

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible] 1907.

DEAD

Service: Pvt Co. I. 60 Mass Mil Inft.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	6 May 1907	16 Sept 1907				
Reis	15	8 July 1912	15 May 1913				
	18	26 April 1915					

Act of May 11, 1912

Fees: 21. 26, April 1920

Died 6/13/1914 Accrued order dated Dec. 23/14.
payable to widow Mary S.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 6/13/14

Bureau notified: JUL 11 1914

Remarks: ~~2427 P.O. St. Galveston~~ Texas. (Whites)
2005 McKee St. Houston Tex.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Frank B. Nichols

WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No. 1092343

Last paid to: Jan 4 1908

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	8/4	4 20		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	GROUP 1		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Frank B. Nichols

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1137238

Last paid to: ORIGINAL

Rate: $ ~~12~~ 15.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		90	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	20 1/20	20 —	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	Inc	45/		2				2				2		
	3	10/5	35 20		3	10	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	14	[illegible]		2	11	36		2				2	Inc			2				2		
	3	26	36		3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	12/27	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	29 40		2				2				2				2		
	3	24	36		3	x4	x		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	45.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols, Frank C

Certificate No. 142 202

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Cpl. D 9" NY Cav.

Disability: Ch diar & res constipation

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	27 Feb 1889	23 apl 1889				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 28 Sept. 1911

Bureau notified: OCT 27 1911

Remarks: Accrued order dated 1/10/12

Former Roll No. 113

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols Frank F.

Certificate No. [illegible]12848

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: Pvt. I, 16" U.S. Inf.

Disability: Chr. rheu.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	12 Aug. 1903.	24 Sept. 1903.				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 4-1919.

Bureau notified: MAR 15 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2934

Home:

6—681

NAME: Frank C. Nichols

Certificate No. 142202

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	26			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 28 Sep. 1911 REPORTED OCT 27 1911

44 00 Acc'd pd to Jany 26 1912

GROUP 2

NAME: Frank F. Nichols **Regular Establishment.**

Certificate No. 126848

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7			2	5			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	5			3	5			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	5			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Nichols, Frank N. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 90,231

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pri. D - 1 R.I. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	24	20 June, 1906	6 July, 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/5/13 Conn

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Transferred to Civil War
Bureau Order May 20, 1908.

Died Apr. 5, 1913. Payable to widow, Annie E. Nichols, Order July 2, 1913.

Former Roll No. 2, BOSTON, MASS.

Home: East Greenwich R.I.

6-631

NAME: Nichols Franklin (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 113048

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: Pri. Troop I, 6th U.S. Cav.

Disability: Fracture rt. thigh

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	14	31 Aug, 1904	12 Dec, 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: 1 May 1907

Bureau notified: 3-798 to P.B. 23 May 1907

Remarks: R.C. pd. V.C. #59458 6/14/07 $22.00

Former Roll No. 2965

Home: Dis. 3/18/07

6—641

NAME: **FRANK N·NICHOLS, SPECIAL ACT.** 19875

Certificate No. 90231

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	72 ✓		2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	8.			3	9	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	7/14	25.60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Franklin Nichols

Certificate No. 113048

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.** Rate: 14

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	13	42.66	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols, Franklin

Certificate No. 139.079

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Co. H. 2 Ct. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	[redacted]	[redacted]	20 Nov. 1901	Inc	30	mch 24. 1917	Sept 28 1917
Inc	[redacted]	[redacted]	12 Apr. 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~24~~	~~29 May 1912~~	7 Feb. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 6 1917 G.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols Franklin A

Certificate No. 998882

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11 1912

Service: Musc H 113 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~1 Mch 1907~~	~~24 Oct 1907~~	~~Reis~~	~~24~~	~~31 May 1912~~	~~17 Feb 1913~~
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~29 July 1909~~	~~7 Aug 1909~~	Inc.	30	July 25 1914	SEP 14 1914

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 1, 1917

Bureau notified: APR 18 1917

Remarks: ~~Check No. 3952990 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.~~

Former Roll No. 37974 (aj)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Franklin Nichols

of May 11, 191 19879

Certificate No. 139079

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: 4 Sept 07 @ 1

Rate: [redacted] ~~24~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: ~~40~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	72
	2				2	9			2	4	72
	3				3	1			3	4	72
	4	7	69.60		4	8			4	4	72
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	72
	2	8.			2	7	~~42~~		2	4	72
	3	10.			3	9	45.		3	4	72
	4	9			4	4	45.55.		4	4	72
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	72.	1917.	1	4	72
	2	9			2	4			2	4	72
	3	9			3				3	4	72
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	90
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90
	2	8			2	4	72		2	4	90
	3	13			3	4	72		3	4	118
	4	10			4	4	72		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1922 1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		1	4			3		
	4	4	120		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	120	1923 1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2	Payment Card.			2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Franklin A Nichols 15637

Certificate No. 998882

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (a 8)

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	–		1911.	1	7	A. M. F.	1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	5/12	45		2	4	90
	3	1			3	8/15	45		3	4	90
	4	11/19	14.20		4	11/10	45		4	4	90
1908.	1	10	ND	1912.	1	15	A M F	1916.	1	4	90
	2	13	NDB		2	24	N D B		2	4	90
	3	9	NT		3	18	LBL		3	4	9
	4	[illegible]			4	[illegible]			4	4	90
1909.	1	26	NT	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90
	2	19	SBH		2	4	72		2	~~4~~	~~90~~
	3	23	NDB		3	4			3		90
	4	10/7	42.50		4	4			4	GROUP 1	
1910.	1	17	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1		
	2	18	N. D. B.		2	4	72		2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	85.50		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Nichols Franklin M

Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 726.389

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War

Service: Co. B. 111 N.Y.V.I. 100 N. State St., Syracuse N.Y

Disability: Double ing. hernia (both com.)

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	14	4 Dec. 91	17 Mch 99				
Reis.	15	17 Apl 1908	21 Apl 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 13 Jany 09

Bureau notified: 7 June 09 P.M. #1300

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nichols, Franklin S.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)
ACT MAY, 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1104.518

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pri. K. 6" Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~14 Feb. 1907~~	29 Mch. 1907	Inc	30	Oct 28. 1916	Dec. 16, 1916
Inc.	~~15~~	~~30 Oct. 1911~~	8 Nov. 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~25~~	~~11 May 1912~~	28 May 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 9 1917 n L BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Franklin M. Nichols

Certificate No. 136389

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~14~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	~~44~~ 57		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	BUFFALO		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Franklin S. Nichols

Act of May 11, 1912. 19881

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1,104,518

Last paid to: 4 mch '07 @ 8

Rate: [redacted] ~~2~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/5-2	62	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	6	36		2	9			2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	7	36		3	7			3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4	12	33		4	7	39. ~~40~~		4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	7	51. ~~67~~		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	10			3	9	75		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	9			4				4	1/9/17 4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	2			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Nichols, Fred B.

Certificate No. 57528

ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service Pt L 1 Me Cav

Disability

6—6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Rest			
Me	72	Sept 1. 1928	June 30 1930 D
	90	Apr 20 1929	
to end		Apr 29 1929	date of death

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr 29. 1929 | Reported MAY 1 3 1929

Remarks: M

Pay'd
Lizzie S Nichols
Casco.
Maine

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

from ~~Act June 27 90~~

NAME: Nichols Fred B

Certificate No. 57,528

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

ACT OF [illegible]

Service: Priv L 1 Me Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rees	~~12~~	~~1 July 1907~~	17 Jany 1908
Rees	~~16~~	~~17 June 1912~~	
	~~20~~	~~22 Oct 1914~~	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	~~22 Oct 1919~~	18 Apr. 1913
	35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home:

6—681

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

NAME FRED B. NICHOLS,

ACT OF JULY 3. 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 57528

44

GROUP 3

RATE—	50		65					90				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELED				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65		D				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65		14-118 10		To date of death		
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65				4 65		
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME: Fred B. Nichols

Act of May 11. 1912.
ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 57,528

Last paid to: 4 Dec 190~~7~~

Rate: ~~16~~ ~~20 35~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923. 1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		11	4			3		
1908	4	1/30	20 40		4	7	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		12	4			4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	7	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	36		3	6	36		3	4	60		3	4	166 50		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	8	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	48		3	4	102		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	5	53 60	H	4	4	105		4	TO JUNE 4. 1922			4				4		

NAME: Nichols - Fred J. ACT OF JUNE 5. 1920 2783 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1135024

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~War with Spain.~~

Service: Pr A 32 Mich V I and cpl I 4 r u s v I

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Q~~	~~8~~	~~20 June 02~~	~~20 July 07~~				
~~REISSUE~~	~~12~~	~~July 16-1920~~	~~APR~~ 5 1921 c				
REISSUE	15	July 16-1920	JUN 15 1922 c				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: REISSUE to correct rate

JUN 27 1922

Former Roll No. 1652 APR 18 1921

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nichols, Fred W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1123787

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Pt. F 1st Neb. V. I.

Disability: Dis of lungs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	14 Feb 1905	12 July 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 664

Home:

6—681

NAME: Fred J Nichols

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Certificate No. 1135.024

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: $ ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923	9	4	45	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		10	4	15		2		
	3				3	6	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		11	4	15		3		
	4				4	8	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		12	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	15		2		
	3				3	7	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	15		3		
	4	9	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	15		4		
1909.	1	8	24	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	C 1	4	24 30. 40/	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	9	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	36		6	4			2		
	3	[illegible]	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	7	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	5	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		C 28 2	4	36 67. 80/		2				2		
	3	9	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME: Frid W Nichols

Certificate No. 1123787

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1922	9	4	6	1927.	1		
	2				2	26	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	6		2		
	3				3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	6		3		
	4				4	[illegible]	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1923	1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3				3	20	18		3	4	18		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	6		3		
	4				4	13	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1	9	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	18		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	10	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	9	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	19	[illegible]		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	19	[illegible]		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	22	[illegible]		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME. Nichols, Frederic (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 679,993

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. B. 15

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	27 Feb. 1907	23 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/19/09 (Bur)

Bureau notified: JUN 10 1909

Remarks: Died May 19, 1909. Payable to widow,
Aurelia A. Nichols, Order June 30, 1909.

Former Roll No. 8 N. L.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home: Westminster Mass

6—681

NAME: Frederic Nichols. 19883 | Certificate No. 679,993

Last paid to: 4 Mch. '07 @ 12 | Rate: 20 | Remarks: ×

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	61 87		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/12	50 67		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	**GROUP 3**			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—461

(3—P. A. 5)

NAME
Nichols, Frederick

Certificate No.
14822

NAVY INVALID

Law:
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service
1st cl Boy--U S S St. Lawrence

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 9. 1925 R	Aug.1, 1925

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 14-1926 | Reported MAY 20 192

Remarks:
3708

Apr 14, 1926 Accrued order dated JUN 15 1926
payable to widow Jennie Nichols

Florida
N.Y.

AUG 12 1925

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME:
Nichols, Frederick

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 **1407**

Certificate No.
14822

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:
1 Cl Boy U.S.S. St Lawrence

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	~~6~~	~~Jan 13/91~~	~~Dec 28/91~~
Reil	~~6~~	~~Feb 13/03~~	~~Sept 29/03~~
[illegible]	~~12~~	~~Sept. 10/10~~	~~Sept. 24/10~~

Fees:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~14~~	~~May 24 1912~~	~~Nov 13 1912~~
Inc.	~~16~~	~~Sept. 8, 1914~~	Oct. 30, 1915
	~~20~~	~~Sept. 8, 1918~~	r
	~~24~~	~~Sept. 8, 1923~~	
	~~30~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
Transferred	~~35~~	~~Sept 8, 1920~~	
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:
N.Y. 10/7/03 PHILADELPHIA

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

Former Roll No. 14

NAME **FREDERICK NICHOLS**

Certificate No. 14822

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE–	--0-	-50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 R ~~72~~	CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	18 26 40		DEAD						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50 8	67 33 4 50									
SEPTEMBER	8 4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

NAME: *Frederick Nichols.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 14.822.

Last paid to: 1407

Rate: ~~6~~ ~~12~~ ~~14~~ ~~16~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	42		2	4	90		10	4	0		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	42		3	4	90		11	4	0		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	42		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	48		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	16	36 67		3	4	48		3	4	152		3	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	150		4	Trans to No. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	48		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	48		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	18		4	4	42		4	4	48		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	18	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	18		2	4	42		2	4	48		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	18		3	4	42		3	4	73 20		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	28 50		4		42		4	4	90		4	TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—677

NAME: Nichols Frederick (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 874.435

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Civil War.~~

Service: Corporal Co E 19 U S C Vol Inf.

Disability: ~~[illegible] 2d wound of [illegible]~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible] 1905~~	21 April 1905				
REISSUE	~~15~~	~~June 4 1912~~	APR 28 1913				
✓	18	Apr 1. 1915					
Fees:	24	Apr 1. 1919					
	30	Apr 1. 1924					

Centerville Md.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 27 1916. Bureau notified: JAN 10 1917 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Died Dec 27 1916 Accrued order dated JAN 23 1918 Centerville

payable to whom Emeline Md.

Former Roll No. 9042 FEB 1 1918 ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Nichols, Frederick B.

Law: ~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~ Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 943225

ARMY INVALID

Service Pt K 10 Conn Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	72	Feb 7, 1927	Mar 21, 1927

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 21. 1929 Reported OCT 9 1929

Remarks: Lk

✓ Sept 7 24 Accrued order dated DEC 3 1929

payable to Alvina S. Nichols

800 Leila Ave,
Oakland
Calif

NAME: Frederick Nichols

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~
Civil War.

Certificate No. 874435

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: [redacted] 1 18-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1 J.			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7			2	10			2	Inc. 5	51.75		2	Inc.			2				2		
	3	5			3	5			3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	8			4	4	54		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	54		2				2	Inc.			2		
	3	10			3	7			3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	17			4	4			4	4	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	MAY 10 4	42 13.50	1917.	1	DEAD		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	46.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	2/13	14.40	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	46.50		2		w		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	46.50		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	22			4	4	46.50		4				4				4				4		

NAME FREDERICK B.NICHOLS,

Certificate No. 943225

Fees

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50			65	72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65 28 4.30	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 4 65 7	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	2	DEAD				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	16 9.60					

NAME: Nichols Frèderick B ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 943225

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P K 10 Conn Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	24 Dec 1908	21 Jan 1909	Reis	15 50	6 June 1912	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			18	17 Dec 1912	
					~~21~~	~~17 Dec 1916~~	-
					~~30~~	~~17 Dec 1921.~~	2 Apr 1913

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918

40 Dec 17. 1918

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 37980(a8)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nichols, Frederick C. Act of May 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,129,943

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pri. C. 22 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible] Dec 1906~~	2 Feb. 1907	Reis.	~~14~~	~~22 Oct. 1912~~	3 June 1913
Reis.	~~12~~	~~2 Sept. 1908~~	14 Oct. 1908		✓19	30 June 1914	6 J. W
					22½	30 June 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 8, 1918.

Bureau notified: MAR 26 1918 D-3

Remarks:

Check No 6258201 Dated MAR 4 - 1918 Canceled SEP 24 1918

Died Feb 8 1918 Accrued order dated

W. Mary C. Nichols

Home: 171 Harrison St. Bridgeport Conn

OCT 4 1918 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. 22.

6—681

NAME: Frederick B Nichols 15638a

Certificate No. 943225

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1909 @ 6 (ag) Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: ~~40~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	A. M. F	1915.	1	4	54
	2				2	13	A. M. F		2	4	54
	3				3	15	SER		3	4	54
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	54
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	NT	1916.	1	4	54
	2				2	12	SER		2	4	54
	3				3	18	LBL		3	4	54
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	54
1909.	1	2/4	2.00	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	5 Inc.	~~57~~ 40
	2	15	JHT		2	5/ ~~4~~ 5	43.68 ACT MAY 11, 1912.		2	4	72
	3	26	NT		3	4	54		3	4	72
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4			4	4	72
1910.	1	13	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72
	2	12	S. E. R.		2	4	54		2	4	72
	3	14	N. T.		3	4	54		3	4	72
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	54		4	4	94.80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	95.67	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans to No.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	Inc. 4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: FREDERICK C. NICHOLS, H

ACT MAY 11, 1912 19887

Certificate No. 1129943

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~15.50~~ 19.

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	57
	2				2	15			2	4	57
	3				3	13			3	4	57
	4				4	12			4	4	57
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	57
	2	8/12 18			2	11			2	4	57
	3	10/9 15.18	40.18		3	9	✓		3	4	57
	4	9 36			4	4			4	4	57
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57
	2	12			2	4	36.23		2	4	57
	3	14			3	4	46.50		3	4	57
	4	11			4	4	46.50		4	4	57
1910.	1	12		1914.	1		~~46.50~~	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~57~~
	2	13			2	4	46.50		2		
	3	26	✓		3	5 Inc.	53.97		3	10/7	41.17 ✓
	4	10			4	4	57		4		H

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	GROUP 8		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	Inc.			2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

DEAD

6—681

NAME: Nichols, Frederick C.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,144,346

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. D. 1 Conn. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	23 Feb. 1907	14 Mch. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2/16/09 (E.W.S. Pickett)

Bureau notified: FEB 24 1909 Letter d. C

Remarks: Died 16 Feb. 09 pay Esther M. Wilson
"29.70 Reim. claim Order 19 Octo 1909.

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nichols, Frederick E

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 135156

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Section 4719, R. S.

Service: Pt F. 1. Ks. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	6 May 1907	10 Feb. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Check No. 3067,920 Dated 11/4/13 Canceled.

Died:

Bureau notified: 11/4/16

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 252 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Frederick C. Nichols # 19888

Certificate No. 1,144,346

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	23	148.40 ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/27	29.20 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		Rmb		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Frederick E Nichols

Certificate No. 135156

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	Section 4719, R. S.		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5/9 ✓		1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	19 ✓			2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	10 ✓			3	22			3				3				3				3		
	4	✓			4	13			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	Other		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36 Section 4719, R. S.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols, Frederick H.

Certificate No. 466.777

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. H. 21 Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~8~~	~~25 Feb. 1903~~	28 Aug. 1903	Inc.	18	~~June 26, 1914~~	6.3.7.5 Aug. 1. 1914
Reis.	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible] Jan. [illegible]~~	3 Nov. 1910		~~21~~	~~June 26, 1918~~	
Reis.	~~17~~	~~18 May 1912~~	9 Aug. 1912		~~30~~	~~June 26, 1923~~	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					40	June 26, 1920	

Fees:
Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 15, 1920. P.M. E Hampton Conn

Bureau notified: MAR 1 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4. BOSTON, MASS. AUG 17 1914

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nichols Frederick O.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 654.309

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt F. 1 Conn V H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~17~~	~~MAR 8 1907~~	OCT 17 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
17	19	~~19 May 1912~~	30 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	25	Apr 8, 1914	Aug 10, 1915 B				

Fees:
30. Apr 8, 1919

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: FREDERICK H·NICHOLS, 19890 **Certificate No.** 466277

Last paid to: 3 **Rate:** ~~6~~ [redacted] ~~15½~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50 **Remarks:** MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	9 24	
	3	11	
	4	10	
1909.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1910.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	11 9	24.85
	4	6	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2	9	
	3	7	
	4	8	
1912.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	9	48.37
	4	4	46.50
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	46.50
1914.	1		46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	5	52.17
	4	4	54

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4 Inc.	87.60
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	172
	4	~~4~~	~~150~~
1921.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: 6 Frederick O. Nichols ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **Certificate No.** 654309

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12~~ 19 ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50 **Remarks:** ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	27	55.47
1908.	1	11	36
	2	13	36
	3	13	36
	4	12	36
1909.	1	13	36
	2	12	36
	3	11	36
	4	12	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	21	36
	2	1	36
	3	10	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	13	36
	2	1	36
	3	19	36
	4	13	36
1913.	1	19 4	57.17
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	28 4	95.50 57
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	102
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	Inc. 4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 8 RAIS TO AUG. 4, 192	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	Trans. to Mo.		
	Payment Card		
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME Nichols, Freelove L (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 847815 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Joseph S.

Service Pt B 1 R. I. LA

6—6474

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Apr. 16, 1925.

Reported MAY 7 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Nichols Freelove L.

Certificate No. 847.815 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT APR. 19. 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph S.

Service: Pr B. 1st R. I. L. Arty

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 27. 1917.	June 24. 1918
	25	Oct 6. 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 2 - 1918

6—679

NAME FREELOVE L NICHOLS

Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 847815

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED								
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Freelove L. Nichols ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 847.815

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APR. 19. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	20		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	7/10	20 93		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols, Galen F.

Certificate No. 1,082,974

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. I. 9' R.I. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~26 Feb. 1907~~	9 Aug. 1907	Inc.	~~24~~	~~Dec. 18. 1915~~	Feby. 16. 1916 W
Inc.	~~15~~	~~20 Dec. 1910~~	3 Jan. 1911		30	JUN 10 1916	
Reis.	~~18~~	~~23 May 1912~~	31 Oct. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 10 - 1921. 3-888 **Bureau notified:** APR 5 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 9 1916 3772 BOSTON, MA

Home:

6—681

NAME: Galen F. Nichols **Act of May 11, 1912.** 19895

Certificate No. 1,082,974

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 8

Rate: [redacted] ~~2130~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	43 42	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/16	13 07		2	12	45		2	4	54		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	18	36		3	9			3	4	54		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	331		4	8			4	4	54 7.60		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8.			2	7			2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15.			3	11/13	345. 10.12 10.		3	4	63		3	4	172		3				3		
	4	12			4				4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	63		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	14			3				3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	54		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1		54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2	4	54		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4	54		3	4	88 20		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

Nichols, Garnet O.

Certificate No. 1585106

NAVY INVALID

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service

Fireman 2nd class U S Ship "Corry" U S Navy

Disability

Pulmonary tuberculosis

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig.	30	June 25, 1927	April 28, 1928 D

6—0575

HOMES—Admitted P18 P4 5/24/29

Discharged 7/10/28

Died APR 20 1929

Reported MAY 14 1929

Remarks: I-CHECK CANCELLED

Died Apl 20 1929 Accrued order dated AUG 27 1929

payable to widow Elizabeth L Nichols

1116 State St

Bellingham

Wash

MAY 1 1928

NAME GARNET O. NICHOLS

Certificate No. 1585106

Fees √ None

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

RATE—						30	30					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							4					
FEBRUARY							*					
MARCH							16PH.60					
APRIL						D 15 P.H.	10 PH					
MAY						309.	30					
JUNE						—						
JULY						23-60	D					
AUGUST						6	30 9/18 17	TO DATE OF DEATH				
SEPTEMBER						4						
OCTOBER						4						
NOVEMBER						4						
DECEMBER						4						

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Nichols, Garrett

Certificate No.		Law:
805339	ARMY INVALID	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service
Pt C, 15th Mo Vol Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Dec 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr 28 1929 | Reported MAY 11 1929

Remarks: C.A.

✓ Apr 28, 1929 Accrued order dated OCT 2 1929
payable to widow Maggie Nichols

1435 - Chateau Ave,
Baxter Springs.
Kansas.

6—6071

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols, Garrett

ACT OF MAY 1, 192

Certificate No.		Law:
805339	ARMY INVALID.	~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pt. Co C. 15 Mo V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~15 Mch 1905~~	17 Apl. 1905
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
	~~16 50~~	~~20 May 1912~~	20 Jan. 1913

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	21 50	Sept 20 1914	Jan 9 1915 W
	27	Sept 20 1919	
	38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

" 72 Dec. 1-1920 N Dec. 21-1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 261

JUNE 27, 1920.

Home:

6—681

NAME GARRETT NICHOLS

Certificate No. 805339

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED					
JUNE	4 72	[illegible]	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	11-60 —					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

6—6571

NAME: Garrett Nichols

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 805339

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~58~~ ~~21^{50}~~ ~~38 50~~

Remarks: 72 ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		38^{10}
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	49^{50}
1914.	1		49^{50}
	2	4	49^{50}
	3	4	49^{50}
	4	4	49^{50}
~~FEB~~		~~8~~	~~[illegible]~~
1915.	1	4	49^{50}
	2	4	64^{50}
	3	4	64^{50}
	4	4	64^{50}
1916.	1	4	64^{50}
	2	4	64^{50}
	3	4	64^{50}
	4	4	64^{50}
1917.	1	4	64^{50}
	2	4	64^{50}
	3	4	64^{50}
	4	4	64^{50}
1918.	1	4	64^{50}
	2	4	64^{50}
	3	4	94^{20}
	4	4	114
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1		114
	2	4	114
	3	4	151^{20}
	4	4	150
1921.	A 1		196^{20}
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	72
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1923	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols George **24207**

Certificate No. 16,933

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: F. K. 2 Mich. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	6 Apr. 07	5 Dec. 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco,**

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 27' 1909 P.M.

Bureau notified: Nov. 26, 1909.

Remarks: [illegible], Ida.

Former Roll No. G.L. 653/14 - 513/15 - A.J. 2265/14 - 15177

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Nichols

Certificate No. 16,933

Last paid to: @ 8 to Dec: '07

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2/15/8	31 73		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Nichols George (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 31389

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P D 12 N H Vol Inf + Ord Sea U S S Minnesota, Gen Putnam + Macedonia

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~4 Mch 1907~~	27 Aug 1907	Reis	~~16 50~~	~~7 June 1912~~	
Inc.	**50**	May 1, 1920			~~21 50~~	~~22 Mch 19[illegible]~~	
					~~27~~	~~22 Mch 1918~~	17 Apr 1913
					38-	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. CHICAGO AUG 1 3 1913

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8998 (a g)

5. H. 5-26-21

NAME Nichols, George (3—P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 31,389

NAVY INVALID

Law: [illegible] 1, 1920

Service
P D 12 N H Vol Inf & Ord Sea U S S Minnesota, Gen Putnam & Macedonia

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted	SH					
Discharged						

Died Feb 11-1924

Reported FEB [illegible] 1924

Remarks:
37

NAME: George Nichols

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 31389

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 8 (aj)

Ra ~~[illegible]~~ ~~27~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	10/1	16 nwh
	4	10/25	36 nwh
1908.	1	1/6	36 nwh
	2	7/4	36 nwh
	3	7/8	36 nwh
	4	11/3	36 00
1909.	1	5	NWH H
	2	5	NWH H
	3	20	NWH H
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1910.	1	1/17	36 nwh
	2	4/15	36 nwh
	3	7/25	36
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	A. M. F
	2	14	A. M. F
	3	17	S E R 2 wou
	4		
1912.	1	11	NT
	2	12	NT
	3	[illegible]	A M [illegible]
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1913.	1	4	N. T.
	2	5/9	46 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912
	3	24 4	64 50
	4	18	64 50 N.H.
1914.	1	11	64 50 N.H.
	2	13	64 50 N.H.
	3	12	64 50 N.H.
	4	12	64 50 NH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	13	64 50 N.H.
	2	14	64 50 N.H
	3	15	64 50 NH
	4	13	64 50 NH
1916.	1	14	64 50 NH
	2	10	64 50 NH
	3	[illegible]	64 50 NH
	4	13	64 50 NH
1917.	1	14	64 50 NH
	2	13	64 50 NH
	3	13	64 50 DH
	4	12	64 50 DH
1918.	1	14	64 50 DH
	2	[illegible]	77 20 DH
	3	12	111 80 DH
	4	13	114 DH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	17	114 DH
	2	11	114 DH
	3	12	114 DH
	4	10	114 DH
1920.	1	10	114 DH
	2	9	114 DH
	3	9	163 20 DH
	4	9	150 DH
1921.	1	12	150 DH
	2	9	150 DH
	3	12	150 DH
	4	12	150 SH
1922.	1	8	150 SH
	2	8	150 SH
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	3 1	7	150 SH
	10	6	50 SH
	11	8	50 SH
	12	6	50 SH
1923	1	6	50 SH
	2	7	50 SH
	3	7	50 SH
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—677

NAME GEORGE NICHOLS

Certificate No. 31389

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		7 SH										
FEBRUARY		6 SH										
MARCH												
APRIL	7 SH											
MAY	7 SH											
JUNE	7 SH											
JULY	9 SH											
AUGUST	13 SH											
SEPTEMBER	6 SH											
OCTOBER	6											
NOVEMBER	7 SH											
DECEMBER	6 SH											

6—8571

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Nichols George

Certificate No. 31389

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	21^{50}						

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Washington AUG 13 1913

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Nichols, George

Certificate No. 193466

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Sgt G 31 O Vet

Disability

6—6371

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc.	72	Sept. 1, 1920	Oct. 5, 1920

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Letter to Fmic 2/9-25

Died Jan 29.1925 Reported FEB 11 1925

Remarks:
Effie Nichols, Gdn.
P.C. Perry Co. Ohio,
Bond 1800
Evidence filed G.A.O.
Dec. 1920

NAME: Nichols George ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ 265725 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 193466

ARMY INVALID.

Law ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~General Law~~

Service: Sgt. G 31 O Vet.

Disability: Rheumatism dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	~~24~~	~~28 May 90~~	8 July 90	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INC	~~30~~	~~5 May 09~~	7 June 09	Inc.	72	Sept 1-1920	Oct 5-1920
Reis.	40	Sept 23 1918	Nov. 4. 1918 H				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Effie Nichols, gdn.
3-1085 12/1/20 Appt'd Nov. 16/20 By Probate Court
Perry Co Ohio Bond $1800
Ev. filed with Auditor Dec. 1920

Former Roll No. DEC 6/2 1918 DEC 1920

Home:

6—681

NAME
George Nichols
Certificate No.
193 466
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

Effie Nichols, Gdn.

RATE— 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		10 72	9 72									
FEBRUARY		9 72	72									
MARCH		8 72										
APRIL		9 72										
MAY	9	7 72										
JUNE	8	7 72										
JULY	11 72	9 72										
AUGUST	15 72	7 72										
SEPTEMBER	8 72	9 72										
OCTOBER	12 72	8 72										
NOVEMBER	9 72	7 72										
DECEMBER	8 72	6 72										

6—6671

NAME: George Nichols

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 193466

Last paid to:

Rate ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: Effie Nichols Gdn.
263,125
~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	9	90		2	4	90
	3				3	9	90		3	4	90
	4				4	9	90		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90
	2				2	[illegible]	90		2	4	90
	3				3	10	90		3	4	90
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	4	90
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	10	90		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	8	190 2397

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1922	1	9/9	216 ✓	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	9	72 ✓		2		
	3	4	120		11	7	72 ✓		3		
	4	4	120		12	11	72 ✓		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	11	72 ✓	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	8	72 ✓		2		
	3	4	161		3	Account filed 21	72 ✓				
	4	10	218.20 ✓		4	7	72 ✓		4		
1921.	1	15	216 ✓	1925.	1	Trans. to No.		1929.	1		
	2	11	216 ✓		2	Payment Card.			2		
	3	8	216 ✓		3				3		
	4	20	216 ✓		4				4		
1922.	1	13	216 ✓	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	216 ✓		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
		TO JUNE 4, 1922 H			4				4		

NAME: Nichols, George

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
99

Certificate No. 236847

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. K 187" Pa

Disability: Rheum, res dis heart; dis kidneys; vessicle irritation & dermatis, res of Small-pox.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~INCREASE~~	~~17~~	~~Nov 11/91~~	Mch. 16/92.		35	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	20	Nov. 8. 1913	28 apr 1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	24	Oct. 22, 1918	J				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~FROM~~ GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. 4

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nichols George

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 252-178

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pv a 13 N J V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ris	~~15~~	~~July 7/08~~	Aug 6/08				
REISSUE	~~16~~	~~28 May 1912~~	FEB 18 1913				
Inc.	21	June 18, 1913	NOV 19 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: June 7 1916.

Bureau notified: JUN 28 1918

Remarks:

Died 6/7 1916 Accrued order dated 9/5-16

payable to widow Leah M. 9/1

Former Roll No. W

Home:

6—681

NAME: 27 George Nichols

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 236.847

Last paid to: 99

Rate: ~~17: 20. 35~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~General Law.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1932	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	60		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	60		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	51		4	4	60		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	51		3	4	60		3	4	151 50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	13	51		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	51		4	4	51		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	51		2	28	51 17.60		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	51		3	4	60		3	4	87		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	51		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192			4				4		

NAME: 3 George Nichols

Certificate No. 252178

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~18~~ 21

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	45		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	9/13	23.80		3				3				3		
	4	16	45 9.90		4	9	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	9/18 4	24.60	1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	12/11 4	13.50 54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	63		2				2				2				2		
	3		45		3	4	63		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	63		4				4				4				4	J. 6/27	

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols, George

Certificate No. 440340

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pvt. Troop D. 9" U.S. Cav.

Disability: Loss of rt. index finger, res of G. S. Wd.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC.	6	2 Mch 1895	4 Feby 1896				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 34

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols, George

Certificate No. 695369

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6,~~ 1907.

Service: Pri 10 Indpt Batty Mass L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Pris~~	~~15~~	~~29 Oct 1909~~	~~8 Nov 1909~~	INCREASE	~~22~~ 30	~~Oct 15, 1913~~	FEB 27 1914
~~#Pris~~	~~15~~	~~20 Oct 1908~~	~~6 Sept 1912~~		32	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE.	19	~~MAY 24 1912~~	~~DEC 7 1912~~				

Fees: Jany 27 1920 Accrued order dated MAY 12 1920

36 payable to widow — Maria Nichols — 24. Minnesota Ave. Danville, Ill.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. CHICAGO, ILL.

Transferred to:

Died: Jany 27 1920 · 3 - 1081

Bureau notified: FEB 12 1920

Remarks: Change in service on this issue

#Pris to change Rate of Com - $12 fr 20 Oct 1908 & 15 fr 29 Oct 1909

Former Roll No. 18582 (ag) MAY 17 1920

Home: Admitted to D. H. Dec 12, 1900

6—681

NAME: George Nichols

Certificate No. 440340

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908

Rate: 6 –

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		[redacted]	1911.	1	15	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1922	9	4	6	1927.	1		
	2		3		2	12	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	6		2		
	3				3	15	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	6		3		
	4				4	14	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1923	1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2				2	15	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3				3	21	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4	12/5			4	15	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1	13	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2		18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	13	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	10	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	11	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	21	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3		18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	16	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to M.O. Payment Card.

NAME: George Nichols

15649

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 695369

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1909 @ 12

Rate: [redacted] ~~22^{50}~~ 32

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	DH H	1915.	1	12	67^{50} D.H.	1919.	1	17	96 DH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	DH H		2	12	67^{50} D.H.		2	11	96 DH		2				2		
	3				3	16	DH H		3	16	67^{50} DH		3	12	96 DH		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	14	67^{50} DH		4	10	96 DH		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	DH H	1916.	1	14	67^{50} DH	1920.	1	DEAD		1924.	1	[illegible] 5/24/20		1928.	1		
	2				2	13	DH H		2	16	67^{50} DH		2	6/2	57^{60}		2				2		
	3				3	20	DH H		3	12	67^{50} DH		3		20		3				3		
	4				4	JAN 23 [illegible]	D.H.		4	12	67^{50} DH		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	21	D.H.	1917.	1	10	67^{50} DH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	9	D.H.		2	8	67^{50} DH		2				2				2		
	3				3	13	D.H.		3	13	67^{50} DH		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	57^{22} D.H.		4	12	67^{50} DH		4				4				4		
1910.	1	1/14	42^{50} DH	1914.	1	3/24 12	57 D.H.	1918.	1	14	67^{50} DH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	DH H		2	15	67^{50} D.H.		2	13	67^{50} DH		2				2				2		
	3	14	DH H		3	16	67^{50} D.H.		3	12	94^{10} DH		3				3				3		
	4	11	DH H		4	12	67^{50} D.H.		4	13	96 DH		4				4				4		

NAME: Nichols, George

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 695369

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: P' 10' Batty Mass, L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	25 May 1904	22 Nov 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 37998

Home:
Admitted to D. H. Dec 12, 1900

6—681

NAME: NICHOLS, GEORGE

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 695,639

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C.
BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME George Nichols

5302

Certificate No. 695369

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 37998

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15 DH	H		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17 DH	H		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15 DH	H		4	CHICAGO,			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	NOW PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07		1914.	1	Nov 11-1909		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	CHICAGO.			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

ACT MAY 11, 1912

NAME: Nichols, George

Certificate No. 760600

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act ~~of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt and Cpl Co. C. 91st and Cos E and B. 74th U.S.C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~2 Mch 1907~~	10 Jany 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	~~20~~	~~24 Nov. 1911~~	5 Dec. 1911				
Reis.	30	Act of May 11, 1912 17. May. 1912.	26. July 1912.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: April 11 1919

Bureau notified APR 25 1919

Remarks: 2817 Philips St N.O. La.

Former Roll No. 137/10. Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nichols, George

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 893264

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Co. E. 54 U.S.C.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	23 Feb 1907	6 June 1907				
	20	18 May 1910	13 June 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: MAY 4 - 1911

Remarks: Accrued order dated [illegible]

Former Roll No. 272 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Nichols

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 760600

Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1907 Rate: $ ~~15~~ ~~20~~, ~~30~~. 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		98	1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	45		2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~120~~		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	1/20	24^{20}		4	13	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	45	1912.	1	14	56^{67}	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2	11	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	26	45		3	19	85^{67}		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	12	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	4	90.	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: George Nichols

Certificate No. 79-364

Last paid to: Rate: ~~$15~~ 20

Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	57		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DIED [illegible] REPORTED MAY 4 1911

46^{67} Accd pd. to Jany 19 1911

GROUP 2

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols, George

Certificate No. 937429

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: A E 7 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	14 Feb 1907	18 Mar 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 27-1908

Bureau notified: Feb 9-1909 Cff sent Com Feb 9-1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 37999 (a. E).

Home:

6—681

PAYEE George Nichols

FILE No. 1026842

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Gdn		Mahers
For Statement	/32	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, **Finance Form 967**—Rev. Mar., 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1928

NAME: George Nichols **15649**

Certificate No. 937,429

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4/13	49 33		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	JHT		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	JHT	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	16	REF		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	20	REF		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	CHICAGO,			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Died Dec 21 1908			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Reported Feb 9 1909			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PAYEE Ellsworth Anderson FILE No. 1237079

FILE No. Age

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
J. J. Harris		3/7/34
J. Andreas		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar., 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1928

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols George

Certificate No. 1124373

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P B 156 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	17 Nov 1909	3 Dec 1909	Reis	13^{50}	22 May 1912	11 Oct 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 23, 1917

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:
Check No. 5843899 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled

Former Roll No. 5303 (ag)

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols George

Certificate No. 1124,373

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: P B 156 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	10	21 Oct 1905	31 July 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 38003

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Nichols 15649 a

Certificate No. 1124373

Last paid to 4 Oct 1909 @ 10

Rate 12/13 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2/1	36	1915.	1	4	40 50
	2				2	4/4	36		2	4	40 50
	3				3	8	SER		3	4	40 50
	4				4	4	NDB		4	4	40 50
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	NDB	1916.	1	4	40 50
	2				2	5	NDB		2	4	40 50
	3				3	16	SER		3	4	40 50
	4				4	[illegible]	ACT MAY 11, 1912.		4	4	40 50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	40 50
	2				2	4	40 50		2	4	40 50
	3				3	4			3	4	40 50
	4				4	4			4	4	40 50
1910.	1	1/4	33 13	1914.	1	4	40 50	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~40 50~~
	2	5	AMF		2	4	40 50		2	GROUP 1	
	3	6	NT		3	4	40 50		3		
	4	4	NDB		4	4	40 50		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: George Nichols **5303**

Certificate No. 1124373

Last paid to:

Rate: 10

Remarks: 38003

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	6	NT		2				2		
	3	7	NDB		3				3		
	4	ABW			4	CHICAGO,			4		
1910.	1	PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07		1914.	1	Dec 7-1909		1918.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Nichols George A 28573 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 668745

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P E 17 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Res	20	28 Feb 07	17 Aug 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 8 June 10

Bureau notified: JUL 14 1910

Remarks: Final payment approved to Sarah S Widow Order Com'r 7/15/10

Former Roll No. Act 28573

Home: Oatmen

6—681

NAME: Nichols George A (3—P. A. 1.)

MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~[illegible]~~	6 Apr 1907		~~18~~	~~20 May 1912~~	29 Aug 1912
	~~15~~	~~15 Sept 1911~~	4 Oct 1911	Inc.	21	Aug 31, 1916	Nov 28, 1916
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 7 - 1919

Bureau notified: NOV 1[illegible]

Remarks: Died 8/7 1919 Accrued order dated MAY 29 1920
payable to widow. Myrtle

Former Roll No. JUN 27 1890

Home:

JUN 7 1920

6—681

NAME: George A. Nichols

Certificate No. 668745

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 @ 12

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4/9/13	41 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	23 33		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: George A. Nichols

Certificate No. 751162

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10	34		2	12			2	4	54		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	12			3	4	54		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	11 12	4 [illegible]		4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	11	[illegible]		2	4	54		2	6/25	4 00		2				2		
	3	10			3	22	[illegible]		3	4	54		3		To		3				3		
	4				4	2			4	4 12/18	54		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	54		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	54		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	15			3	4	54		3	4	79 20		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Nichols George A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 760595

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB 6, 1907.

Service: Co F 12 Vt Mil Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	15 Feb 1907	30 Mch 1907				
	20	11 Aug 1909	26 Aug 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/27/11

Bureau notified: JUL 24 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 279 June 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nichols George A ~~15,154~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1129630

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~

Service: Pr. Batty D. 1 Wis. V.H.A.

ACT MAY 11, 1912 ~~20.107~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~[illegible]~~	~~Nov [illegible] 08~~	25 Nov. 08		38	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~16.50~~	~~June 3. 1912~~	Aug. 21. 1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~21.50~~	~~Apr 11. 1916~~					

Fees: ~~24 Apr 11 1921~~

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: May 25 1922

Bureau notified: 1081 D JUN 19 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 24.510 N.L.

Home:

13748

6—681

NAME: George A. Nichols. Certificate No. 760595

Last paid to: Rate: $20 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		43		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4		DIED		4		10/21/11		4		REPORTED JUL. 24 1912		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	58^{83}		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: George A. Nichols. ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1129.630

Last paid to: 4 SEP 19[illegible] Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~16^{50}~~ ~~21^{50}~~ ~~38~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	49^{50}	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	49^{50}		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	49^{50}		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	49^{50}		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	49^{50}	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	5 Inc.	58^{33}		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	64^{50}		3	4	163^{20}		3				3		
	4	14	27.60		4	4	36		4	4	64^{50}		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	64^{50}	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	64^{50}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	64^{50}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	64^{50}		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	64^{50}	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	64^{50}		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4^{15}	36 121^{65}		3	4	110^{70}		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	49^{50}		4	4	114		4				4				4		

NAME: Nichols, George A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,144,763

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt. 13 Unatt. Co. Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	[redacted]	[redacted]	25 Mch. 1908	Inc.	20	Nov. 9. 1915	Jany 22. 1916
Reis.	[redacted]	[redacted]	3 Oct. 1912	"	24	Nov. 9. 1920	w
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			July 15-1914		35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 3 1919

Bureau notified: APR 10 1919

Remarks: Commult Mass SSH.

Former Roll No. FEB 4 1916 BOSTON.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nichols, George B. ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 3296 (—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 227859

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr H 77 Ind L4 Cav,

Disability: Rheum & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~24~~	~~20 May 1896~~	23 Jan 1906	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	~~30~~	~~Sept 30 1918~~	Nov. 13. 1918				
	40	Mch 3, 1919	H				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ashland, Ore

* 33cents due and not paid Mar. 4. 1919. included in June chk

Former Roll DEC 6 1918 57/12 - 519/13

Home:

6—681

NAME: George A. Nichols Act of May 11, 1912 19900 **Certificate No.** 1,144,763

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~[illegible]~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ 35 **Remarks:** 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	48		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4	3/3/16 4	48 3.33		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/2 20	40	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10.			3	10/16 9	36. 14. 14.27		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	48		4	4	60		4	Inc.			4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	48		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4.			2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	48		3	4	102		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: George B. Nichols **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **Certificate No.** 227859

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 **Remarks:** ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	Inc. 4	90.	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2	4	72		2	* Over 4	120 33		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	6	72		3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4	11	72		4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	6	72	1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	72		2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	7	72		3	6	72		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8	72		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	7	72		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	GROUP 3. PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	7	72		4	K			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Nichols, George B.

Certificate No. 394496

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. A 38 Ind.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Nov 12, 1924 a	Jan 24, 1925

6—8572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 19. 1926

Reported NOV 1 1925

Remarks: Letter to Fmc 10/28/26.

JAN 30 1925

NAME: Nichols George B.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 28574 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Certificate No. 394496

ARMY INVALID.

Service: P. A. 38 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~26 Jan 07~~	~~9 Mch 07~~		32	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~5 June 08~~	~~25 June 08~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	22^{50}	Jan. 2 1914	Nov. 4 1914				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, SECTION 4

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 28596

Home:

6—691

NAME GEORGE B NICHOLS
Certificate No.
Fees 394496

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	50--	50-	72									
		30	38 13									
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 22 4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

NAME: George B. Nichols

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 394496

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Last paid to: MAY 4 1908 @ 12

Rate: ~~12~~ = 15 ~~22.00~~ 32 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	67 50
	2				2	6	45		2	4	67 50
	3				3	7	45		3	4	67 50
	4				4	7	45		4	4	67 50
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	67 50
	2				2	7	45		2	4	67 50
	3	11 6	41 60		3	7	45		3	4	67 50
	4	6	45		4	7	45		4	4	67 50
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 50
	2	6	45		2	4			2	4	67 50
	3	6	45		3	H.			3	4	67 50
	4	6	45		4	2	45 ✓		4	4	67 50
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	67 50
	2	6	45		2	4	45		2	4	67 50
	3	6	45		3	4	45		3	4	84 60
	4	12	45		4	DEC 21 4	45. 75.50		4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	151 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		Trans. to Mo.				4		
1921.	1	4	150		Payment Card			1929.	1		
	2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Nichols, George B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 980,882

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pri. Co. A. 83rd & Co. E. 61 Ill. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	31 July '02	24 Oct. '02				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: April 17, 1907 – Adgt.

Bureau notified: JAN 29 1909

Remarks: S. H. Orting, Wash.

Former Roll No. 1455/2, 15181

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Nichols, George C.

Certificate No. 376870

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 2 NY V H A

Disability

1 [illegible]

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 23 1924 | Reported JAN 13 1925

Remarks:
CR

NAME: George B. Nichols

Certificate No. 980 882

Last paid to: Mch 1907 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME GEORGE C. NICHOLS,

Certificate No. 376870

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Nichols George C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act May 11, 1912 [redacted] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 376870 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT MAY 11. 1912 [redacted]

Service: P H r N.Y. r H.A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	25 Feb 1907	10 June 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	24	22 May 1912	14 Nov 1912				
	35	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Nichols George C **DEAD** 15137 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 463004 | **ARMY INVALID.** | ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907 12597

Service: Pvt. Co. H. 16 Regt. N. Y. Vol. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	25 Mar. '07	26 Nov. '07				
Acc			Aug 28. 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT | Transferred to:

Died: June 5-9 3-798 | Bureau notified: AUG 8 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18452 G.L | Home:

6—681

NAME: George C. Nichols

Certificate No. 376.870

Last paid to: 1907 17

Rate: ~~30~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3	8	63 90		3	10			3	4	72		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4	16	60		4	7			4	4	72		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9			2	6			2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	9			3	4	72		3	4	136 50		3	4	50		3		
	4	9			4	8	17 60		4	4	72		4	4	150		Trans. to Mo.				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150		Payment Card			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2		72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	72		4	4	113 80		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: George C. Nichols

Certificate No. 463004

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	45		2	DETROI			2				2				2		
	3				3	~~17~~	~~3 50~~		3				3				3				3		
	4	31	24 90		4	Pf Mary E. - Widow			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2	GROUP			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Nichols George C. ~~From Ctl Jan 29 10~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 866.037 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp K 9 Me Inf ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	[redacted]	[redacted]	2 Feb. 1909	Inc.	30	Nov 29-1913	May 21-1914
Reis	[redacted]	[redacted]	26 Sept. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 27. 1918 Bureau notified: APR 5 1918 Commdt. S. S. Home N.Y.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: 7

6—681

NAME: Nichols George C. ~~13,158.~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 887 892 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pr K 5 Mass V.I. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~17,756.~~

Disability: ~~35536~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	25 Oct 07	15 June 08				
Reis	19	May 20-12	Aug 14-12				
Inc	22.50	Oct 23-1912	May 31-1913				

Fees:

Sol. Home Mich

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 29. 1914 Bureau notified: JAN 15 1915 3 - 10[illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. W 575 ML.

Home:

13752 6—681

NAME: George C. Nichols

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 866,037

Last paid to: 4 Dec 1908 Rate: [redacted] 30.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	~~90~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10/16 9	27.23 45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	69		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	40.30	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	69		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	45		2	10 4	48 69 .17		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: George C. Nichols

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 887,892

Last paid to: 4 JUN 1908 Rate: 12 [redacted] [redacted] 22^{50}

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	67^{50}	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	45		2	4	67^{50}		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3	4	67^{50}		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	67^{50}		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7/10	21.90		2	7	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	12	58^{87}		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	7	57		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	57^{33}		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	67^{50}		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	45		4	4	67^{50}		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	[illegible]	67^{50}	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	45		2	4	67^{50}		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	67^{50}		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	67^{50}		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Nichols George C.

DEAD-REP'T'D SEP 24 1908

26492

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 950774

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pvt A 22 Wis. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	23 Feb. 1907	MAY 16 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified

Remarks:

DEAD-REP'T'D SEP 24 1908

Former Roll No. June 27-90 46449.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nichols, George C

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1164198

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Sgt D 20 Kans Inf

Disability: G S wd of R breast

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	7 Nov 1910	24 Feb 1911				
Reissue		in lieu lost cert	Feb 26. 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 38693

Home:

6—681

NAME: George C. Nichols

DEAD-REP'T'D SEP 24 1908

Certificate No. 950774

Last paid to: APR 1907 T 8

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4/6	5 47		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	MILWAUKEE		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 1		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—281

NAME: George C Nichols 10333

Certificate No. 1164,198

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	6		2		
	3				3	14 SER			3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	6		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 NDB		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	13 M.A.			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4			2		
	3				3	19 SER			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	17 SER			4	4	18		4	4	17		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: NICHOLS, GEORGE E.

Certificate No. 1132194

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
Act ~~of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri "M" 1 Minn Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	9 Feb 1907	23 Apr 1907				
INCREASE	15	FEB 19 1912	MAR 6 1912				
REISSUE.	19	MAY 31 1912	FEB 13 1913				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: Milwaukee 1/21/08

Transferred to:

Died: 5 June 1913

Bureau notified: JUN 13 1913 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: Dis. 2/26/08

6—681

NAME: Nichols, George E.

26494

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1132194

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT [illegible]

Service: Pri M, 1 Minn Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	9 Feb 1907	APR 23 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Wash DC 21 Jan, 08 [illegible]

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME:
GEORGE E. NICHOLS

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1132194

Last paid to 4 Oct 1907 10 12

Rate: [redacted] [redacted] 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/14	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4/10/07	24 [illegible]		4	12	36 7.50		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36 [illegible]	1912.	1	4/2	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	23	36		2	Nov 4 '12			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	45 36.53	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8/14/09	36		2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2		
	3	21	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	27	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: George E. Nichols

Certificate No. 1,132,194

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 50¢ overpaid 8 May refunded

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/5	22.50		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	30	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17/11	36		4	MILWAUKEE			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P.A. 1)

Nichols, George E.

Certificate No. 1337586

ARMY INVALID

Law: INDIAN WAR SURVIVORS

Service: Pvt. Tr. K, 8th U.S. Cal.

~~Disability~~

Age

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	50	Feb. 2, 1928 5	Apr. 20, 1928

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct. 9, 1928 | Reported OCT 30 1928

Remarks:

Died Oct 9 1928 Accrued order dated FEB 2 1929

payable to widow Emma J. Nichols

530 Copper Street

Watertown

N. Y.

NAME: Nichols George E (3—P. A. 1.)

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: [illegible] Col [illegible]

Disability: Gun shot wound left foot [illegible]

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	50	20 Feb 1908	10 March 1908				

Fees:

9810683 2/4/16

Transferred from NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 1/18/16

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME George E.Nichols
Certificate No. 1337586
Fees None

INDIAN WAR SURVIVORS

RATE—						50						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							D					
FEBRUARY							rt-10	TO DATE OF DEATH				
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY						S 4-153 33						
JUNE						4						
JULY						4						
AUGUST						4						
SEPTEMBER						4						
OCTOBER						4						
NOVEMBER						~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED					
DECEMBER												

NAME: 21 19 George E Nichols

SPECIAL ACT. SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. ~~—~~

Last paid to: NOV 4- 1908

Rate: 50

Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	150	1915.	1	4	150	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	150		2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	150		3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	150		4	4	150		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	150	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	150		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	9	150		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	×	×		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	150	1913.	1	11	6 mos 300	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	150		2	4	150		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	150		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	150		4	4	25		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	150	1914.	1	4	150	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	150		2	4	150		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	150		3	4	150		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	150		4	4	150		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Nichols, George F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 984038

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 [redacted]7.

Service: Corp. K, 184 N.Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	[redacted]	[redacted]	10 Aug. 1907	Inc.	22^{50}	Mch 27. 1914	Nov 10. 1914
Inc.	[redacted]	[redacted]	21 Apr. 1909			JUN 10 1918	
Reis	[redacted]	[redacted]	18 Nov. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 15. 1918

Bureau notified: JAN 7 1919 D-3

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26 N.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nichols George G (3—P. A. 1.) ~~13161~~

Certificate No. 690746

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~11121~~

Service: Pv G 30 Mich Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	[redacted]	[redacted]	NOV 26 1912				
Inc.	19	Mch 10. 1915	Nov. 3. 1915				
	22^{50}	Mch 10. 1920	W				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: June 3. 1918

Bureau notified: JUN 13 1918 D-3

Remarks:

June 3 1918 Accrued order dated FEB 10 1919 Saint Louis

26 [illegible] to widow Florence Blanche Nichols Mich.

Former Roll No. 8490 N L FEB 24 1919

Home: ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: George F. Nichols | 19907 | Certificate No. 984038

Last paid to: 4 June 07 @ 10

Rate: [redacted] ~~19~~ 22^{50}

Remarks: s32

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	67^{50}	1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/16	6^{53}		2	8			2	4	67^{50}		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	14			3	4	67^{50}		3				3				3		
	4	7	33		4	8			4	4	67^{50}		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	67^{50}	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2	4	67^{50}		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	9			3	4	67^{50}		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	√	$70.^{33}$		4	4	67^{50}		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36.	1913.	1	4	57.	1917.	1	4	67^{50}	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	42^{50}		2	4			2	4	67^{50}		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4			3	4	67^{50}		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	67^{50}		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67^{50}	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	57		2	4	67^{50}		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4	57		3	4	94^{10}		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	14 4	57 28.82 J.		4	~~4~~	~~96~~		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: George F Nichols

Act of May 11, 191 | Certificate No. 690746

Last paid to: DEC 4 1912 @ ~~[illegible]~~

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46^{50}	1919.	1	28	57.	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46^{50}		2		96		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	46^{50}		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4	6	77^{30}	W	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	Inc.			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	26	22^{29}		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	46^{50}	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	46^{50}		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	46^{50}		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	$46.^{50}$	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	46^{50}		2	~~4~~	~~57~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	46^{50}		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	46^{50}		4	DEAD			4				4				4		

6—681

8490 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nichols. George G.

Certificate No. 690.746.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pr. G. 30. Mich. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	3 Aug. 90	10 Dec. 91				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Former Roll No. 24523.

Home:

13757

6—681

NAME: George G. Nichols

Certificate No. 690.746

Last paid to: 4 SEP ~~1908~~

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

DETROIT

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ROUP 3

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1664

END

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES

1934